DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 359 897 HE 026 595

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education - 1992-93, with State Profile of ACT-tested Students Graduating from High School, Spring 1992.

INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.

PUB DATE Jul 93

NOTE 365p.; For the 1991-92 statistical summary, see ED 353 942.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - General (140)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC15 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Class Rank; College Entrance Examinations; *College Faculty; College Freshmen; *College Students; College Transfer Students; Community Colleges; Comparative Analysis; *Degrees (Academic); *Educational Finance; *Enrollment; Fees; Higher Education; High School Graduates; Income; Postsecondary Education; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Statistical Data; *Student Financial Aid; Tuition; Undergraduate Study

IDENTIFIERS American College Testing Program; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

This report presents statistical data on Missouri higher education in the following general groupings: preparation, access, participation, resources, completions, and transfers. More specific data groupings cover: (1) ACT-tested Students Graduating from High School, Spring 1992; (2) ACT scores; (3) student high school rankings; (4) student fees; (5) financial aid; (6) enrollment data by age, gender, and ethnicity; (7) enrollment by geographic origin; (8) faculty and staff data; (9) institutional finances; (10) the numbers of degrees conferred by level, discipline areas, and by gender and ethnicity; and (11) transfer students. Statistical data are presented in 66 tables and 32 charts and graphs and include data from public, private, and independent educational institutions. Among the specific areas presented are historical trend data for enrollment, percent data on the distribution of ACT-tested freshmen, tuition and fees required of typical full-time students, data on faculty tenure and salaries, data on current school expenditures and fund revenues, and data on library resources and operating expenditures. (GLR)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED359897

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION
1992-93

WITH STATE PROFILE OF ACT-TESTED STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL, SPRING 1992

HE 026 595

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Missouri Coordinating
Board for Higher Educ

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)"

MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
JULY 1993

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

David P. Macoubrie, Chairman, Chillicothe
Jerrilynn S. Voss, Vice Chairman, Linn
L. M. Magruder, Secretary, Nevada
Ronald L. Blunt, Kansas City
Mickey Brown, Springfield
Bryan Cook, Clayton
Earl Wilson, St. Louis
Robert A. Yeckel, St. Louis

Charles J. McClain
Commissioner of Higher Education

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION
1992-93

WITH STATE PROFILE OF ACT-TESTED STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL, SPRING 1992

MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
JULY 1993

Contents

Page

List of Tables i

List of Figures x

Preparation: Act-tested Students Graduating From High School, Spring 1992 1

Preparation: Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1992 9

Access 21

Participation 35

Resources 119

Completions 153

Transfers 191

Appendices 231

1. Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 235
2. Map Showing Locations of Missouri Colleges and Universities 241
3. Explanation of CIP Categories for Degree Tables 245

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
1992-1993

List of Tables

Page

Preparation:

ACT-tested Students Graduating From High School, Spring 1992

A. Mean ACT Scores, Frequency Distributions, and Cumulative Percentages for Male and Female Combined (Total), ACT-tested Students, High SchoolGraduating Class of 1992 3

B. Core High School Courses, ACT Averages and Mean Grade Point Averages (Self-reported) of ACT-tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1992 4

C. Profile of 1992 High School ACT-tested Seniors: Missouri and National Reports 5

D. Distribution of Planned Educational Majors and ACT Composite Scores, ACT-tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1992 7

Preparation: Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1992:

Notes 11

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1992 16

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1992 17

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1992 18

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1992 19

Page

Access

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1992-1993 Academic Year 22

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1992-1993 Academic Year 23

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1992 24

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1992 25

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1992 26

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1992 27

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1993 28

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1993 29

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1993 30

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1993 31

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1993 32

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1993 33

Page

Participation

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 48

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 49

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 50

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 51

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 52

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 53

11.1 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 54

11.2 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 55

12.1 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 56

12.2 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1992 57

13.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 58

13.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 59

14.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 60

14.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 61

Page

15.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 62

15.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 63

16.1 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 64

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 65

17.1 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 66

17.2 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 67

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1992 68

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1992 69

Enrollment by Age

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1992 70

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1992 71

20.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1992 72

20.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1992 73

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 74

Page

21.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 75

22.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 76

22.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 77

23.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 78

23.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1992 79

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 80

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 81

25.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 82

25.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 83

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 84

26.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 87

27.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 90

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 93

28.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 96

29.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1992 99

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 102

Page

30.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 104

31.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 106

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 108

32.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 110

33.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1992 112

34.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1992 114

34.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1992 115

35.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 116

35.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1992 117

Resources

Notes 121

Faculty and Staff

36.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1992 132

36.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1992 133

37.1 Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1992 135

38.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1992 136

38.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1992 137

39.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1992 138

Page

39.2 Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1992 139

40.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1992 140

40.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1992 141

41.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1992 142

Finances

42.1 Historical Trend in State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983 to FY 1992 143

43.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1992 144

43.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1992 145

44.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1992 146

44.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1992 147

Libraries

45.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1992 148

45.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1992 149

46.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1992 150

46.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1992 151

Completions

Degrees Conferred by Level

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1992 160

47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1992 161

Page

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 162

48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 163

49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 164

49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 165

50.0 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 167

51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 168

51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 169

52.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 171

53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 172

53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 173

54.0 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 175

55.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1992 176

56.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 177

57.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 178

57.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1992 179

Page

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 180

58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 181

59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 182

59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 183

60.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 184

60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 185

61.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 186

61.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 187

62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 188

63.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1992 189

Transfers

64.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1992 194

64.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1992 202

65.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1992 206

65.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1992 214

66.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1992 218

66.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1992 226

List of Figures

Page

Preparation: Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1992

1. Percent Distribution of ACT-tested Freshmen, Fall 1992 Public Four-year Institutions 12
2. Percent Distribution of ACT-tested Freshmen, Fall 1992 Independent Four-year Institutions 13
3. Percent Distribution of First-time Freshmen by High School Rank, Fall 1992, Public Four-year Institutions 14
4. Percent Distribution of First-time Freshmen by High School Rank, Fall 1992, Independent Four-year Institutions 15

Participation

5. Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment, Fall 1992 37
6. Total FTE and Headcount Enrollment, Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 38
7. Total FTE and Headcount Enrollment, Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 39
8. Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 40
9. Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 41
10. Total Headcount Enrollment by Gender, Public Institutions, Fall 1992 42
11. Total Headcount Enrollment by Gender, Independent Institutions, Fall 1992 43
12. Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992, Public Four-year Institutions 44
13. Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992, Public Two-year Institutions 45
14. Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992, Independent Institutions 46
15. Historical Trend in the Number and Percent of Total of African-Americans, Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992 47

Page

Resources

16. Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1992 123

17. Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Public Two-year Institutions, Fall 1992 124

18. Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Independent Institutions, Fall 1992 125

19. Current Fund Revenues at Public Four-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992 126

20. Current Fund Revenues at Public Two-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992 127

21. Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1992 128

22. Current Fund Expenditures at Public Four-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992 129

23. Current Fund Expenditures at Public Two-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992 130

24. Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1992 131

Completions

25. Degrees Conferred by Missouri Two- and Four-year Public and Independent Institutions, FY 1992 154

26. Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year Institutions, FY 1992 155

27. Degrees Conferred by Independent Four-year Institutions, FY 1992 156

28. Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, FY 1992 157

29. Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Public Two-year Institutions, FY 1992 158

30. Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Independent Institutions, FY 1992 159

Transfers

31. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1992 192

32. Institutional Origin of Degree-seeking Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1992 193

16

PREPARATION:
ACT-TESTED STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL, SPRING 1992

TABLE A
MEAN ACT SCORES, FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS, AND CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES FOR MALE AND FEMALE COMBINED (TOTAL), ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992

STD SCORE	ACT ENGLISH FREQ	PB	ACT MATHEMATICS FREQ	PB	ACT READING FREQ	PB	ACT SCI REASONING FREQ	PB	ACT COMPOSITE FREQ	PB
36	92	99	21	99	496	99	39	99	1	99
35	0	99	68	99	564	99	111	99	23	99
34	1	99	90	99	340	97	115	99	48	99
33	173	99	118	99	546	96	221	99	138	99
32	279	99	231	99	581	94	217	99	278	99
31	364	98	367	98	561	93	404	98	520	99
30	701	97	485	97	833	91	596	97	840	97
29	1,092	95	657	96	986	88	607	95	480	95
28	1,179	92	826	94	876	85	777	93	803	93
27	1,263	89	932	92	1,357	83	1,208	91	1,138	91
26	1,338	85	1,191	89	1,318	79	1,124	87	1,418	87
25	1,713	81	1,478	85	1,544	75	1,679	84	1,717	83
24	2,108	76	1,288	81	1,952	70	2,005	79	1,964	78
23	1,837	70	1,761	77	1,593	65	2,614	73	2,222	72
22	2,147	64	1,594	72	1,971	60	2,516	65	2,504	66
21	1,905	58	2,804	67	2,977	54	2,697	58	2,745	58
20	2,543	52	2,138	59	1,762	45	3,375	50	2,884	50
19	2,716	45	2,614	53	2,744	40	2,985	40	2,902	42
18	2,346	37	3,289	45	1,722	32	2,845	31	3,094	33
17	2,282	30	3,131	35	2,377	27	2,472	23	2,553	24
16	1,798	23	2,875	26	1,635	20	2,068	15	1,967	16
15	1,717	18	2,782	17	1,278	15	1,498	9	1,592	11
14	1,363	13	1,647	9	1,050	11	809	5	1,044	6
13	1,165	8	977	4	1,040	8	458	3	609	3
12	782	5	236	1	604	5	238	1	255	1
11	497	3	170	1	522	3	101	1	73	1
10	232	1	37	1	261	2	38	1	15	1
9	140	1	12	1	201	1	9	1	3	1
8	37	1	9	1	76	1	2	1	0	1
7	15	1	2	1	27	1	0	1	0	1
6	3	1	0	1	23	1	2	1	0	1
5	2	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1
4	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	1	0	1
3	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1
2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

FREQUENCIES AND PERCENTAGES OF SCORES IN FOUR INTERVALS

27-36	5,144	15	3,795	11	7,140	21	4,295	13	4,269	13
22-26	9,143	27	7,312	22	8,378	25	9,938	29	9,825	29
19-21	7,164	21	7,556	22	7,483	22	9,057	27	8,531	25
1-18	12,379	37	15,167	45	10,829	32	10,540	31	11,205	33
MEAN	20.6		20.0		21.6		21.0		21.0	
S.D.	5.2		4.8		6.0		4.5		4.5	

NUMBER OF STUDENTS: 33,830

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE B

CORE HIGH SCHOOL COURSES, ACT AVERAGES AND MEAN GRADE POINT AVERAGES (SELF-REPORTED) OF ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992

	NUMBER REPORTING	COURSE AVG.	TAKING OR HAVE TAKEN	PLAN TO TAKE	DON'T PLAN TO TAKE	TAKEN OR PLANNING TO TAKE	AVERAGE ACT
ENGLISH							
ENGLISH 9	30,329	3.08	31,178	1	23	31,179	20.9
ENGLISH 10	30,275	3.06	31,140	11	30	31,151	20.9
ENGLISH 11	28,660	3.02	30,420	116	586	30,536	21.0
ENGLISH 12	11,067	3.12	20,554	6,511	3,435	27,065	21.3
SPEECH	7,974	3.37	9,910	1,354	16,568	11,264	21.1
MATHEMATICS							
ALGEBRA 1ST YR	28,881	2.93	29,826	154	1,029	29,980	21.0
GEOMETRY	24,627	2.82	26,066	587	4,044	26,653	21.6
ALGEBRA 2ND YR	22,119	2.91	24,100	1,275	5,219	25,375	21.7
TRIGONOMETRY	9,381	3.10	12,003	2,115	15,079	14,118	23.2
CALCULUS	1,368	3.38	2,719	2,324	22,985	5,043	24.6
OTHER MATH	4,526	3.22	6,874	2,640	18,807	9,514	23.1
COMPUTER MA/SC	4,650	3.40	6,010	1,881	20,019	7,891	21.6
SOCIAL STUDIES							
US HISTORY	29,478	3.13	30,770	131	223	30,901	21.0
WORLD HISTORY	26,818	3.09	28,103	367	2,264	28,470	21.0
OTHER HISTORY	7,878	3.18	9,168	1,464	17,385	10,632	21.4
AMERICAN GOVT	17,589	3.18	19,994	1,718	7,796	21,712	21.1
ECONOMICS	5,860	3.18	7,205	2,076	18,547	9,281	20.9
GEOGRAPHY	13,265	3.24	14,422	912	13,465	15,334	20.7
PSYCHOLOGY	7,509	3.16	10,647	3,889	14,202	14,536	20.9
NATURAL SCIENCE							
GEN. SCIENCE	24,430	3.13	25,438	187	4,814	25,625	20.5
BIOLOGY	28,607	3.01	29,602	173	1,212	29,775	21.0
CHEMISTRY	18,409	2.92	20,441	1,285	8,372	21,726	22.1
PHYSICS	4,822	3.21	7,404	2,390	18,684	9,794	23.5
LANGUAGES							
SPANISH	15,162	3.03	16,028	514	12,833	16,542	21.0
FRENCH	6,966	3.06	7,417	464	20,073	7,881	21.9
GERMAN	2,036	3.14	2,214	362	24,657	2,576	22.1
OTHER LANGUAGES	1,298	3.26	1,447	456	25,237	1,903	22.4
ARTS							
ART	15,508	3.43	17,116	895	11,455	18,011	20.4
MUSIC	15,057	3.77	16,000	520	12,388	16,520	21.0
DRAMA/THEATER	5,107	3.54	6,007	1,071	20,843	7,078	21.1

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE C

PROFILE OF 1992 HIGH SCHOOL ACT-TESTED SENIORS: MISSOURI AND NATIONAL REPORTS

	MISSOURI			NATIONAL		
	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC
ACT COMPOSITE SCORE						
27-36	27,236		13	95,815		12
22-26	9,825		29	234,001		28
19-21	8,531		25	209,833		25
01-18	11,205		33	292,568		35
TOTAL	56,797	21.0	100	832,217	20.6	100
HS CURRICULUM OR PROGRAM						
BUSINESS OR COMMERCIAL	2,310	18.0	7	47,793	17.7	6
VOCATIONAL-OCCUPATIONAL	1,730	17.5	5	43,939	17.4	5
COLLEGE PREPARATORY	20,055	22.3	59	542,762	21.7	65
OTHER OR GENERAL	6,357	18.5	19	141,609	18.6	17
NO RESPONSE	3,378	21.5	10	56,114	20.3	7
REQUEST ASSISTANCE WITH						
ED/OCCUP PLANS	13,386	21.0	40	351,231	20.8	42
EXPR IDEAS IN WRITING	9,238	19.8	27	225,393	19.4	27
READING/COMPREHENSION	10,400	19.4	31	249,285	19.1	30
STUDY SKILLS	15,423	19.7	46	380,769	19.4	46
MATH SKILLS	14,349	19.4	42	350,699	19.1	42
PERSONAL CONCERNS	4,031	19.9	12	105,153	19.5	13
EXPRESSED FINANCIAL NEED						
PLAN TO SEEK AID	25,970	20.9	77	654,452	20.7	79
EXPECT TO WORK WHILE IN COLLEGE & NEED HELP FINDING EMPLOYMENT	20,767	20.6	61	545,011	20.4	65
ADV PLACEMENT COURSES						
ADV PLACEMENT-ENGLISH	8,275	22.9	24	217,856	22.5	26
ADV PLACEMENT-MATHEMATICS	7,002	23.1	21	188,226	22.8	23
ADV PLACEMENT-SOC STU	7,587	22.6	22	193,339	22.3	23
ADV PLACEMENT-NAT SCI	6,393	22.7	19	172,226	22.6	21
ADV PLACEMENT-FOREIGN LANG	5,306	22.7	16	154,236	22.0	19
MAX YEARLY COLLEGE TUITION						
UNDER $1,000	2,231	18.2	7	67,082	17.9	8
$1,001-$2,000	4,138	19.6	12	95,791	19.3	12
$2,001-$4,000	6,278	20.5	19	146,052	20.1	18
$4,001-$7,500	5,915	21.1	17	137,838	21.0	17
$7,501 & OVER	1,386	22.2	4	34,653	21.9	4
NO PREFERENCE	10,156	21.9	30	284,362	21.8	34
NO RESPONSE	3,726	21.5	11	66,439	20.5	8
RACIAL/ETHNIC BACKGROUND						
AFRO-AMERICAN/BLACK	2,473	17.5	7	75,356	17.0	9
AMER/ALASKAN NATIVE	239	19.0	1	9,784	18.1	1
CAUCASIAN AMER/WHITE	26,023	21.2	77	604,469	21.3	73
MEXICAN AMER/CHICANO	273	19.8	1	26,163	18.4	3
ORIENTAL/PACIFIC AMER	490	22.1	1	22,771	21.6	3
PUERTO RICAN/HISPANIC	144	20.8	0	13,013	19.3	2
OTHER	355	19.2	1	12,790	19.2	2
PREFER NO RESPONSE	535	21.4	2	15,454	21.2	2
DID NOT RESPOND	3,298	21.6	10	52,417	20.4	6

TABLE C

PROFILE OF 1992 HIGH SCHOOL ACT-TESTED SENIORS: MISSOURI AND NATIONAL REPORTS

	MISSOURI			NATIONAL		
	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC
ESTIMATED FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN $6,000	1,099	18.3	3	33,489	17.4	4
$6,000-$11,999	1,762	19.3	5	45,766	18.5	5
$12,000-17,999	2,473	19.8	7	57,243	19.3	7
$18,000-$23,999	3,210	20.1	9	71,818	19.8	9
$24,000-$29,999	3,245	20.4	10	77,730	20.3	9
$30,000-$35,999	3,811	20.8	11	92,528	20.6	11
$36,000-$41,999	2,952	21.0	9	73,436	20.9	9
$42,000-$49,000	2,877	21.5	9	74,732	21.3	9
$50,000-$59,999	2,687	21.8	8	71,834	21.6	9
$60,000 AND OVER	4,918	22.6	15	137,551	22.4	17
NO RESPONSE	4,796	21.3	14	96,090	20.5	12
HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK						
TOP QTR	13,413	23.5	40	331,461	23.4	40
2ND QTR	10,354	19.6	31	273,470	19.4	33
3RD QTR	5,697	17.8	17	146,792	17.6	18
4TH QTR	809	17.0	2	19,151	16.6	2
NO RESPONSE	3,557	21.3	11	61,343	20.1	7
EDUC DEGREE ASPIRATIONS						
VOC-TECH	485	17.0	1	10,409	17.1	1
2YR COLLEGE DEGREE	1,801	17.4	5	48,011	17.1	6
BACHELOR'S DEGREE	12,027	19.9	36	291,172	19.7	35
GRAD STUDY	6,313	22.5	19	161,475	22.2	19
PROF LEVEL DEGREE	8,889	22.3	26	242,283	21.9	29
OTHER	862	18.2	3	21,367	18.2	3
NO RESPONSE	3,453	21.4	10	57,500	20.3	7

TOTAL STUDENTS IN REPORT: 33,830

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE D

DISTRIBUTION OF PLANNED EDUCATIONAL MAJORS AND ACT COMPOSITE SCORES, ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1992

	NO. OF STUDENTS	MEAN ACT COMP
AGRICULTURE & AG TECH	771	19.5
ARCHI & ENVIR DESIGN	722	20.8
BUSINESS & MGMT	4,722	20.4
BUSINESS & OFFICE	533	17.8
MARKETING & DISTRIB	347	18.8
COMMUNITY & COMM TECH	1,597	21.1
COMMUNITY & PRSNL SVCS	1,052	18.8
COMPUTER & INFO SCI	812	20.6
CROSS-DISC STUDIES	25	25.6
EDUCATION	1,503	20.5
TEACHER EDUCATION	1,361	20.1
ENGINEERING	2,166	23.8
ENGINEER-RELATED TECH	467	20.3
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	104	23.4
HEALTH SCI & ALLIED	4,915	20.9
HOME ECONOMICS	239	18.3
LETTERS	192	24.8
MATHEMATICS	136	24.4
PHILO, RELIG, THEOL	163	21.6
SCIENCES	1,111	23.6
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,829	21.6
TRADE & INDUSTRIAL	491	18.4
VISUAL/PERFORM ARTS	1,417	20.8
UNDECIDED	2,727	20.6
TOTAL	30,402	

Source: ACT High School Profile Report, High School Graduating Class of 1992
Code 260-000, ACT Institutional Services

PREPARATION:
ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1992

NOTES (PREPARATION SECTION):

Data are not available on all tables for State Fair Community College, Park College, and Wentworth Military Academy.

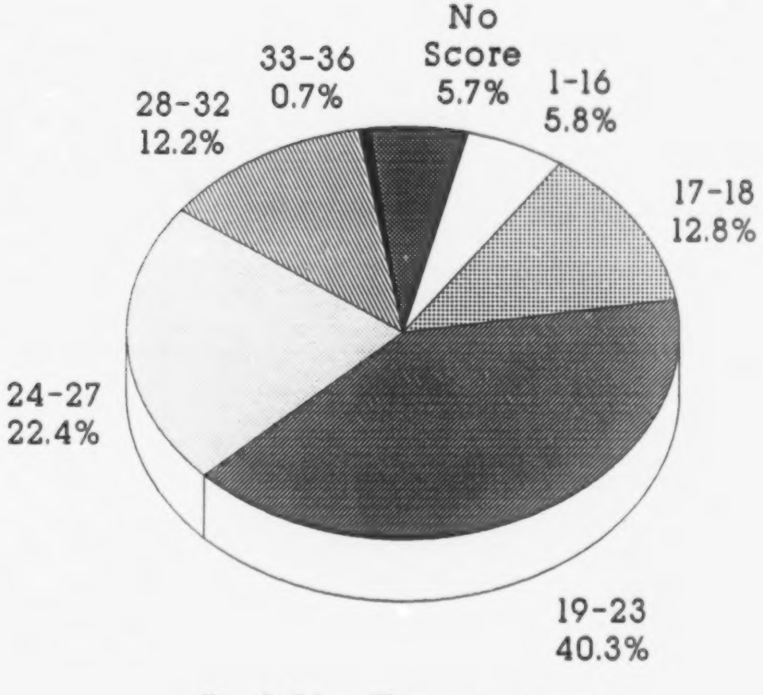
Table 1.2 totals for Columbia College represent day students only.

Table 2.2 percentages for the Independent Four–year subtotal, Independent Total, and State Total do not include the 351 first–time freshmen from Evangel College. These students have, however, been included in the Total column. Detail data from Evangel is not available.

Tables 35.1 and 35.2 do not include Unknowns.

Figure 1.

Percent Distribution of ACT-tested Freshmen, Fall 1992

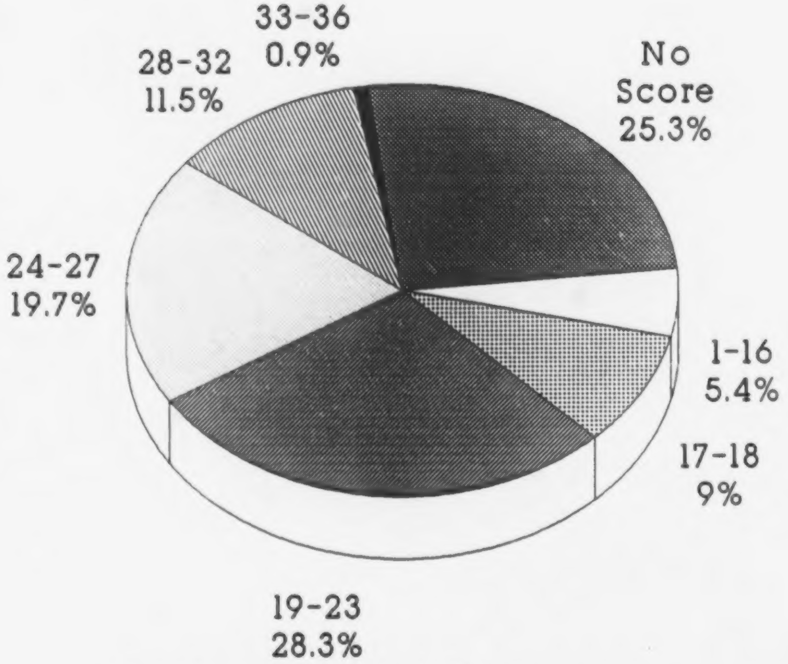


Public Four-year

Source: DHE06

Figure 2.

Percent Distribution of ACT-tested Freshmen, Fall 1992

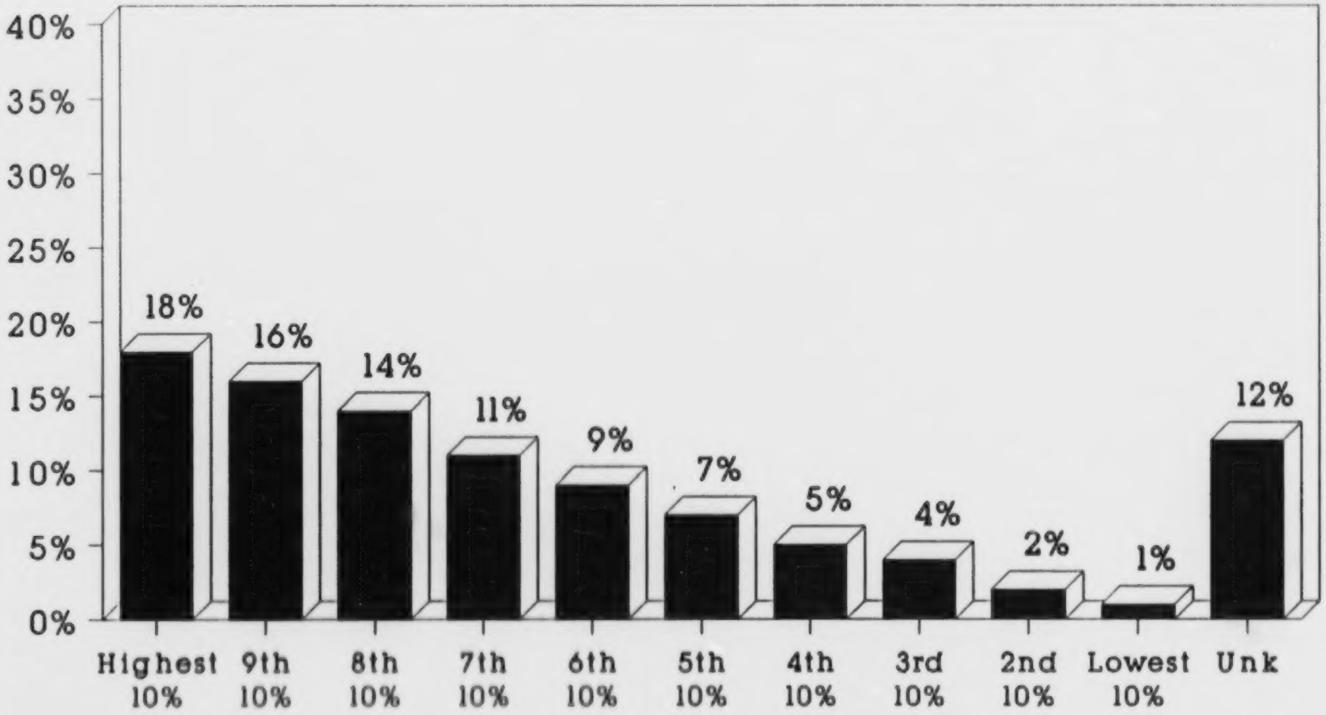


Independent Four-year

Source: DHE06

Figure 3.

Percent Distribution of First-time Freshmen by High School Rank, Fall 1992

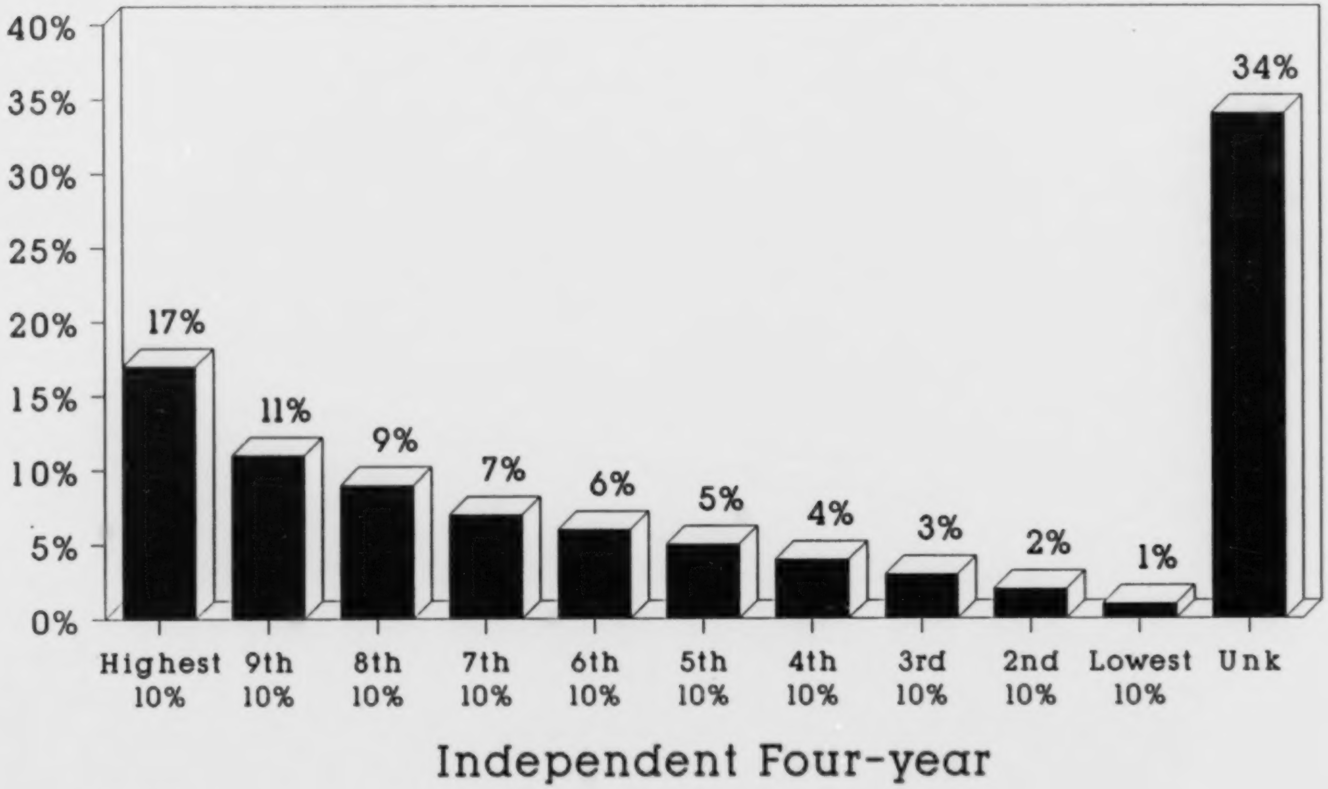


Public Four-year

Source: DHE06

Figure 4.

Percent Distribution of First-time Freshmen by High School Rank, Fall 1992



Source: DHE06

TABLE 1.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE–SEEKING, ACT–TESTED FIRST–TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1992

	1991 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT–TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT–TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33–36	28–32	24–27	19–23	17–18	1–16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33–36	28–32	24–27	19–23	17–18	1–16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS–STOWE	17.8	18.2	0	0	3	18	16	15	74	126	0.0%	0.0%	2.4%	14.3%	12.7%	11.9%	58.7%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.0	20.9	1	33	145	393	190	51	0	813	0.1%	4.1%	17.8%	48.3%	23.4%	6.3%	0.0%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	18.8	19.1	0	17	84	322	196	201	72	892	0.0%	1.9%	9.4%	36.1%	22.0%	22.5%	8.1%	*
Subtotal			1	50	232	733	402	267	146	1,831	0.1%	2.7%	12.7%	40.0%	22.0%	14.6%	8.0%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	20.1	20.4	1	82	277	807	392	221	163	1,943	0.1%	4.2%	14.3%	41.5%	20.2%	11.4%	8.4%	*
NORTHWEST	21.0	21.0	1	53	208	610	207	109	57	1,245	0.1%	4.3%	16.7%	49.0%	16.6%	8.8%	4.6%	*
SOUTHEAST	21.3	22.1	2	142	327	692	203	35	73	1,474	0.1%	9.6%	22.2%	46.9%	13.8%	2.4%	5.0%	*
SOUTHWEST	21.7	21.7	17	226	577	1,592	592	39	33	3,076	0.6%	7.3%	18.8%	51.8%	19.2%	1.3%	1.1%	*
WEST PLAINS	19.4	19.3	0	2	32	94	58	49	2	237	0.0%	0.8%	13.5%	39.7%	24.5%	20.7%	0.8%	*
Subtotal			21	505	1,421	3,795	1,452	453	328	7,975	0.3%	6.3%	17.8%	47.6%	18.2%	5.7%	4.1%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST	26.0	26.0	20	337	573	418	9	4	39	1,400	1.4%	24.1%	40.9%	29.9%	0.6%	0.3%	2.8%	*
1890 LAND–GRANT																		
LINCOLN	18.1	18.1	0	4	42	194	116	213	167	736	0.0%	0.5%	5.7%	26.4%	15.8%	28.9%	22.7%	*
1862 LAND–GRANT																		
UMC	24.6	24.7	27	668	971	1,077	89	14	105	2,951	0.9%	22.6%	32.9%	36.5%	3.0%	0.5%	3.6%	*
UMKC	24.4	24.3	11	90	151	160	24	10	58	504	2.2%	17.9%	30.0%	31.7%	4.8%	2.0%	11.5%	*
UMR	26.5	27.2	30	361	234	141	6	0	49	821	3.7%	44.0%	28.5%	17.2%	0.7%	0.0%	6.0%	*
UMSL	22.4	22.2	3	31	132	239	43	16	69	533	0.6%	5.8%	24.8%	44.8%	8.1%	3.0%	12.9%	*
Subtotal			71	1,150	1,488	1,617	162	40	281	4,809	1.5%	23.9%	30.9%	33.6%	3.4%	0.8%	5.8%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**	**	113	2,046	3,756	6,757	2,141	977	961	16,751	0.7%	12.2%	22.4%	40.3%	12.8%	5.8%	5.7%	*

TABLE 1.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1992

	1991	AVERAGE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
	AVG. ACT	ACT SCORE	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	24.1	25.1	5	186	306	283	42	17	74	913	0.5%	20.4%	33.5%	31.0%	4.6%	1.9%	8.1%	*
WASHINGTON	28.0	28.3	47	282	174	34	1	0	566	1,104	4.3%	25.5%	15.8%	3.1%	0.1%	0.0%	51.3%	*
WEBSTER	22.0	23.1	0	17	51	79	14	4	43	208	0.0%	8.2%	24.5%	38.0%	6.7%	1.9%	20.7%	*
Subtotal			52	485	531	396	57	21	683	2,225	2.3%	21.8%	23.9%	17.8%	2.6%	0.9%	30.7%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	21.0	22.0	0	7	22	36	15	3	12	95	0.0%	7.4%	23.2%	37.9%	15.8%	3.2%	12.6%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	20.6	21.0	0	10	40	70	35	23	32	210	0.0%	4.8%	19.0%	33.3%	16.7%	11.0%	15.2%	*
COLUMBIA#	19.0	20.0	0	5	17	40	12	20	125	219	0.0%	2.3%	7.8%	18.3%	5.5%	9.1%	57.1%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.0	22.2	0	20	83	105	43	12	24	287	0.0%	7.0%	28.9%	36.6%	15.0%	4.2%	8.4%	*
DRURY	23.5	23.8	2	40	75	104	14	1	154	390	0.5%	10.3%	19.2%	26.7%	3.6%	0.3%	39.5%	*
EVANGEL	N/A	21.0	0	21	76	95	47	37	75	351	0.0%	6.0%	21.7%	27.1%	13.4%	10.5%	21.4%	*
FONTBONNE	20.1	21.5	0	10	33	63	25	7	7	145	0.0%	6.9%	22.8%	43.4%	17.2%	4.8%	4.8%	*
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	19.0	21.0	0	1	28	68	19	23	63	202	0.0%	0.5%	13.9%	33.7%	9.4%	11.4%	31.2%	*
LINDENWOOD	21.0	22.0	0	17	55	168	71	9	39	359	0.0%	4.7%	15.3%	46.8%	19.8%	2.5%	10.9%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	24.0	2	19	37	60	9	3	31	161	1.2%	11.8%	23.0%	37.3%	5.6%	1.9%	19.3%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20.0	21.0	0	1	21	27	12	13	35	109	0.0%	0.9%	19.3%	24.8%	11.0%	11.9%	32.1%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.1	18.1	0	1	27	97	75	115	61	376	0.0%	0.3%	7.2%	25.8%	19.9%	30.6%	16.2%	*
PARK	20.4	19.5	0	4	7	13	7	14	32	77	0.0%	5.2%	9.1%	16.9%	9.1%	18.2%	41.6%	*
ROCKHURST	23.0	22.5	0	18	50	95	22	6	8	199	0.0%	9.0%	25.1%	47.7%	11.1%	3.0%	4.0%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	20.0	0	24	48	170	33	0	17	292	0.0%	8.2%	16.4%	58.2%	11.3%	0.0%	5.8%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	21.2	20.5	2	47	84	174	84	40	254	685	0.3%	6.9%	12.3%	25.4%	12.3%	5.8%	37.1%	*
q	20.6	20.4	0	3	19	29	17	15	121	204	0.0%	1.5%	9.3%	14.2%	8.3%	7.4%	59.3%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.0	23.6	2	38	67	66	3	0	29	205	1.0%	18.5%	32.7%	32.2%	1.5%	0.0%	14.1%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	23.6	23.9	4	65	115	123	27	11	17	362	1.1%	18.0%	31.8%	34.0%	7.5%	3.0%	4.7%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	20.4	20.3	0	10	21	86	34	25	45	221	0.0%	4.5%	9.5%	38.9%	15.4%	11.3%	20.4%	*
Subtotal			12	361	925	1,689	604	377	1,181	5,149	0.2%	7.0%	18.0%	32.8%	11.7%	7.3%	22.9%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	**	64	846	1,456	2,085	661	398	1,864	7,374	0.9%	11.5%	19.7%	28.3%	9.0%	5.4%	25.3%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	177	2,892	5,212	8,842	2,802	1,375	2,825	24,125	0.7%	12.0%	21.6%	36.7%	11.6%	5.7%	11.7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

#Day program students only

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for high school seniors graduating in 1992 was 21.0; national average was 20.6.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Description
High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1992

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	6	3	8	12	13	7	8	9	7	2	51	126
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	88	100	93	97	85	70	48	37	27	11	157	813
MISSOURI WESTERN	47	98	91	89	83	79	73	59	26	24	223	892
Subtotal	141	201	192	198	181	156	129	105	60	37	431	1,831
% Distribution	8%	11%	10%	11%	10%	9%	7%	6%	3%	2%	24%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	180	258	277	245	258	220	184	118	75	23	105	1,943
NORTHWEST	100	157	212	157	153	148	114	90	40	12	62	1,245
SOUTHEAST	225	220	178	160	144	114	89	61	31	8	244	1,474
SOUTHWEST	379	363	367	332	273	267	211	142	78	36	628	3,076
WEST PLAINS	15	23	23	26	26	24	15	10	3	6	66	237
Subtotal	899	1,021	1,057	920	854	773	613	421	227	85	1,105	7,975
% Distribution	11%	13%	13%	12%	11%	10%	8%	5%	3%	1%	14%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	462	355	252	124	70	27	5	7	0	0	98	1,400
% Distribution	33%	25%	18%	9%	5%	2%	0%	1%	0%	0%	7%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	31	59	41	53	60	53	63	51	50	39	236	736
% Distribution	4%	8%	6%	7%	8%	7%	9%	7%	7%	5%	32%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	902	639	484	364	222	136	48	35	14	2	105	2,951
UMKC	182	87	63	51	36	18	13	2	5	0	47	504
UMR	378	193	108	52	33	15	6	3	2	1	30	821
UMSL	79	98	93	85	54	40	27	14	4	3	36	533
Subtotal	1,541	1,017	748	552	345	209	94	54	25	6	218	4,809
% Distribution	32%	21%	16%	11%	7%	4%	2%	1%	1%	0%	5%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,074	2,653	2,290	1,847	1,510	1,218	904	638	362	167	2,088	16,751
% Distribution	18%	16%	14%	11%	9%	7%	5%	4%	2%	1%	12%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1992

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	913
WASHINGTON	522	180	65	18	9	4	1	0	0	0	305	1,104
WEBSTER	40	24	29	27	19	16	13	8	4	3	25	208
Subtotal	562	204	94	45	28	20	14	8	4	3	1,243	2,225
% Distribution	25%	9%	4%	2%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	56%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
AVILA	16	11	13	10	11	8	9	3	3	1	10	95
CENTRAL METHODIST	24	25	30	26	27	17	18	19	8	3	13	210
COLUMBIA**	13	6	12	12	11	11	15	18	3	6	112	219
CULVER-STOCKTON	66	58	55	39	25	17	8	7	5	1	6	287
DRURY	78	58	35	26	16	7	11	7	4	0	148	390
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	351
FONTBONNE	25	36	19	16	14	9	8	7	3	0	8	145
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	8	8	12	6	1	7	2	1	3	1	153	202
LINDENWOOD	30	59	53	50	45	40	24	29	10	2	17	359
MARYVILLE	34	29	28	14	8	7	6	4	2	3	26	161
MISSOURI BAPTIST	8	7	11	10	12	10	7	7	4	1	32	109
MISSOURI VALLEY	18	44	56	44	57	35	31	26	18	14	33	376
PARK	12	8	15	9	11	10	2	3	0	1	6	77
ROCKHURST	36	39	28	21	21	17	7	8	6	2	14	199
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	17	17	16	7	12	14	4	4	1	8	192	292
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	40	48	41	47	45	39	46	46	46	44	243	685
STEPHENS	26	21	17	21	13	13	12	7	15	6	53	204
WESTMINSTER	39	18	29	16	7	16	10	9	2	2	57	205
WILLIAM JEWELL	121	74	45	44	34	14	10	5	2	0	13	362
WILLIAM WOODS	22	26	25	21	22	18	13	15	12	4	43	221
Subtotal	633	592	540	439	392	309	243	225	147	99	1,179	5,149
% Distribution#	13%	12%	11%	9%	8%	6%	5%	5%	3%	2%	25%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,195	796	634	484	420	329	257	233	151	102	2,422	7,374
% Distribution#	17%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	34%	*
STATE TOTAL	4,269	3,449	2,924	2,331	1,930	1,547	1,161	871	513	269	4,510	24,125
% Distribution#	18%	15%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	2%	1%	19%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Day program students only

N/A: Data not available from institution

#Percent Distribution is based on a total enrollment that excludes the 351 first-time freshmen at Evangel College.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

ACCESS

TABLE 3.1

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1992-1993 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$1,296.00	$2,553.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$1,598.00	$2,990.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$1,822.00	$3,460.00		
Average:		$1,572.00	$3,001.00		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,040.00	$3,990.00	$2,280.00	$4,488.00
NORTHWEST		$1,860.00	$3,342.00	$1,782.00	$3,255.00
SOUTHEAST		$2,113.00	$3,777.00	$2,269.00	$4,063.00
SOUTHWEST		$1,752.00	$3,384.00	$1,434.00	$2,748.00
Average:		$1,941.25	$3,623.25	$1,941.25	$3,638.50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST		$2,235.00	$3,939.00	$2,371.00	$4,219.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$1,742.00	$3,484.00	$2,136.00	$4,272.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		$2,812.00	$7,672.00	$2,821.00	$7,263.00
UMKC		$2,841.00	$7,701.00	$2,847.00	$7,289.00
UMR		$2,932.00	$7,792.00	$2,912.00	$7,354.00
UMSL		$2,740.00	$7,600.00	$2,746.00	$7,188.00
Average:		$2,831.25	$7,691.25	$2,831.50	$7,273.50
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$2,137.15	$4,744.92	$2,359.80	$5,213.90
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$960.00	$1,320.00	$2,040.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,020.00	$1,350.00	$2,010.00		
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$780.00	$1,200.00	$1,650.00		
JEFFERSON	$984.00	$1,344.00	$1,704.00		
LONGVIEW	$1,170.00	$1,920.00	$2,760.00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,170.00	$1,920.00	$2,760.00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,170.00	$1,920.00	$2,760.00		
MINERAL AREA	$900.00	$1,260.00	$1,500.00		
MOBERLY	$790.00	$1,510.00	$2,920.00		
ST. CHARLES	$990.00	$1,560.00	$2,550.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,110.00	$1,410.00	$1,740.00		
FOREST PARK	$1,110.00	$1,410.00	$1,740.00		
MERAMEC	$1,110.00	$1,410.00	$1,740.00		
STATE FAIR	$840.00	$1,320.00	$2,550.00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,000.00	$1,375.00	$2,170.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$975.00	$1,433.00	$2,460.00		
Average:	$1,004.94	$1,478.88	$2,190.88		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,004.94	$1,773.97	$3,335.79	$2,359.80	$5,213.90

TABLE 3.2

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1992-1993 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$9,880.00	$9,880.00	$6,660.00	$6,660.00
WASHINGTON		$16,918.00	$16,918.00	$16,750.00	$16,750.00
WEBSTER		$8,000.00	$8,000.00	$7,260.00	$7,260.00
Average		$11,599.33	$11,599.33	$10,223.33	$10,223.33
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$7,980.00	$7,980.00	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$7,050.00	$7,050.00		
COLUMBIA		$7,166.00	$7,166.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$7,175.00	$7,175.00		
DRURY		$8,460.00	$8,460.00	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
EVANGEL		$6,480.00	$6,480.00		
FONTBONNE		$7,750.00	$7,750.00	$7,750.00	$7,750.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		$5,236.00	$5,236.00		
LINDENWOOD		$8,480.00	$8,480.00	$4,680.00	$4,680.00
MARYVILLE		$8,200.00	$8,200.00	$4,230.00	$4,230.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$6,220.00	$6,220.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$8,200.00	$8,200.00		
PARK		$7,160.00	$7,160.00	$3,510.00	$3,510.00
ROCKHURST		$8,830.00	$8,830.00	$4,536.00	$4,536.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$100.00	$100.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$6,401.00	$6,401.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
STEPHENS		$12,400.00	$12,400.00		
WESTMINSTER		$8,950.00	$8,950.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$8,970.00	$8,970.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$8,950.00	$8,950.00		
Average		$7,507.90	$7,507.90	$4,175.75	$4,175.75
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$5,200.00	$5,200.00		
KEMPER		$7,600.00	$7,600.00		
WENTWORTH		$9,915.00	$9,915.00		
Average		$7,571.67	$7,571.67		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE	$0.00	$7,987.35	$7,987.35	$5,825.09	$5,825.09
STATE AVERAGE	$1,004.94	$4,711.20	$5,534.71	$4,174.95	$5,534.05

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

* Does not include room and board charges.

** For lower division only.

TABLE 4.1

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,348,155	$16,805	$231,645	0	$61,415	$3,022	$2,500	$18,770	$1,411,132	$1,663,542
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$35,126,956	$109,928	$1,489,938	0	$321,031	$356,256	$8,000	$520,477	$6,378,716	$9,151,486
MISSOURI WESTERN	$9,079,415	$133,000	$1,497,817	0	$753,940	$438,869	$2,500	$127,221	$9,520,466	$12,047,207
Subtotal	$45,554,526	$259,733	$3,219,400	0	$1,136,386	$798,147	$13,000	$666,468	$17,310,314	$22,862,235
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$22,020,500	$165,684	$2,600,869	0	$2,410,637	$367,684	$28,000	0	$20,844,712	$27,399,690
NORTHWEST	$8,616,792	$121,559	$2,046,976	0	$1,062,796	$95,805	$16,500	$822,229	$9,315,567	$12,593,914
SOUTHEAST	$12,304,264	0	$2,213,180	0	$1,338,401	$337,722	$22,500	$514,405	$12,319,130	$16,707,972
SOUTHWEST	$34,173,233	$242,189	$6,971,577	$30,000	$4,371,502	$1,340,111	$41,000	$1,859,054	$31,657,104	$48,745,477
Subtotal	$77,114,789	$529,432	$13,832,602	$30,000	$9,183,336	$2,141,322	$108,000	$3,195,688	$74,136,513	$105,447,053
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	$7,549,467	$115,016	$4,007,092	$43,669	$1,936,647	$1,297,691	$17,500	$628,455	$6,701,567	$15,463,021
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$5,453,458	$75,121	$800,633	0	$155,230	$177,628	0	$370,091	$5,354,327	$6,957,518
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$40,513,064	$757,378	$20,980,516	$665,513	$21,868,453	$4,294,860	$32,000	$1,860,300	$38,684,482	$90,182,706
UMKC	$22,962,957	$91,994	$3,865,168	$346,310	$3,584,200	$843,817	$8,925	$1,397,727	$23,315,458	$33,000,179
UMR	$7,225,866	$121,150	$5,365,834	$318,195	$4,636,444	$1,409,466	0	$1,430,444	$7,149,267	$20,386,249
UMSL	$12,066,973	$118,937	$1,649,661	$50,950	$3,486,112	$265,677	$3,500	$1,479,430	$12,152,407	$18,998,808
Subtotal	$82,768,860	$1,089,459	$31,861,179	$1,380,968	$33,575,209	$6,813,820	$44,425	$6,167,901	$81,301,614	$162,567,937
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$218,441,100	$2,068,761	$53,720,906	$1,454,637	$45,986,808	$11,228,608	$182,925	$11,028,608	$184,804,335	$313,297,764
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$2,318,469	$135,395	$400,105	0	0	$5,438	0	$30,508	$2,355,732	$2,754,520
EAST CENTRAL	$1,790,693	$8,550	$171,171	0	$23,570	$53,640	0	$72,263	$1,792,277	$2,196,299
HEART OF THE OZARKS	N/A	N/A	$63,643	N/A	N/A	$75,246	N/A	$129,082	$39,685	$265,241
JEFFERSON	$1,658,130	$18,620	$201,519	$2,392	$91,386	$62,352	0	$59,832	$1,676,750	$2,094,231
LONGVIEW	$3,338,573	$39,927	$244,716	0	$188,941	$148,876	0	0	$3,326,893	$3,921,106
MAPLE WOODS	$2,332,867	$14,013	$158,914	0	$80,149	$113,386	0	$768	$2,343,811	$2,686,084
PENN VALLEY	$3,943,792	$48,731	$170,339	0	$279,799	$123,401	0	0	$3,989,625	4517531
MINERAL AREA	$2,303,871	$31,759	$280,589	0	0	$75,517	0	$37,684	$2,382,561	$2,698,246
MOBERLY	$2,634,957	0	$183,364	0	0	$219,807	0	$34,833	$2,614,655	$3,072,961
ST. CHARLES	$1,559,492	$17,167	$13,267	0	0	$106,780	0	$8,350	$1,558,766	$1,687,889
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$3,237,376	$132,817	$70,669	$191,943	$106,283	$87,419	0	$307,482	$3,244,859	$4,007,647
FOREST PARK	$4,353,227	$85,137	$87,117	$16,321	$218,017	$71,336	0	$112,817	$4,348,363	$4,858,835
MERAMEC	$3,230,079	$66,563	$98,689	$179,860	$272,857	$94,658	0	$200,949	$3,205,060	$4,077,092
STATE FAIR	$2,260,442	$17,034	$202,886	0	$32,769	$10,259	0	$469,499	$2,265,140	$2,980,293
THREE RIVERS	$2,202,611	$22,203	$166,505	0	0	$17,628	0	$76,581	$2,224,816	$2,485,530
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,136,575	$6,193	$114,695	0	0	$115,214	0	$12,530	$1,135,541	$1,379,014
Subtotal	$38,301,154	$644,111	$2,628,188	$390,516	$1,293,771	$1,380,957	0	$1,553,178	$38,504,534	$45,682,319
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$256,742,254	$2,712,872	$56,349,094	$1,845,153	$47,280,579	$12,609,565	$182,925	$12,581,781	$223,308,869	$358,980,083

TABLE 4.2

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1993

	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$29,500,044	$349,136	$14,443,204	0	$2,069,830	$1,940,273	0	$2,854,110	$25,919,475	$51,156,597
WASHINGTON	$29,613,181	0	$36,912,866	$997,679	$533,689	$607,520	0	$7,337,669	$52,100,761	$74,988,012
WEBSTER	$8,409,637	$208,613	$2,800,445	0	$58,323	$539,220	$1,000	$257,007	$8,916,322	$12,064,632
Subtotal	$67,522,862	$557,749	$54,156,515	$997,679	$2,661,842	$3,087,013	$1,000	$10,448,786	$86,936,558	$138,209,241
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$2,630,100	0	$936,002	0	0	$233,500	0	$244,335	$2,843,578	$4,043,937
CENTRAL METHODIST	$3,379,767	$51,088	$2,160,167	$1,000	$138,485	$469,912	0	$167,345	$3,592,306	$6,305,214
COLUMBIA	$5,209,703	0	$856,484	$2,702,051	$140,402	$512,912	0	0	$5,295,764	$8,034,841
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,119,339	$37,670	$3,610,660	$8,125	$231,127	$237,936	$1,000	$263,827	$4,286,863	$6,471,014
DRURY	$4,600,807	0	$2,830,365	0	0	$489,692	0	$622,173	$1,883,475	$4,889,364
EVANGEL	$5,042,241	$111,814	$1,908,738	$17,000	$157,230	$3,000	$3,000	$335,115	$4,811,190	$7,466,344
FONTBONNE	$2,138,871	$67,237	$1,146,625	$46,800	$19,244	$191,509	0	$77,630	$2,655,888	$3,620,679
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$1,747,255	$24,818	$516,684	$7,000	$13,925	$140,500	$500	$58,532	$1,873,255	$2,506,036
LINDENWOOD	$5,361,000	0	$6,236,492	0	$1,125,090	$669,000	$1,500	$303,945	$10,299,828	$13,717,027
MARYVILLE	$2,753,446	$65,578	$2,655,822	0	$129,796	$241,250	$1,000	$75,841	$3,375,099	$5,922,733
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,503,165	0	$1,206,279	0	$91,487	$21,786	0	0	$1,331,618	$2,822,717
MISSOURI VALLEY	$3,913,331	0	$5,180,527	$29,457	$845,932	$534,009	0	$184,472	$9,433,238	$10,687,728
PARK	$8,266,037	$127,710	$1,154,498	$16,448	$243,833	$80,000	0	$688,527	$8,695,673	$10,449,343
ROCKHURST	$3,836,689	$105,139	$3,845,831	0	$353,787	$494,279	$89,000	$347,135	$5,218,734	$8,737,166
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,940,400	$138,212	$7,184,767	0	$2,863,181	$505,500	$4,000	$220,408	$13,636,060	$13,836,468
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$7,035,032	0	$2,717,222	0	0	$681,625	$12,000	0	0	0
STEPHENS	$1,737,369	$27,926	$2,426,661	0	$301,664	$146,000	0	$60,847	$2,734,155	$4,700,467
WESTMINSTER	$1,189,847	$46,709	$1,859,495	0	$79,635	$233,294	0	$48,566	$2,698,635	$3,639,809
WILLIAM JEWELL	$3,833,972	$158,007	$3,087,405	$13,440	$282,089	$617,506	$7,000	$239,641	$4,098,337	$8,074,053
WILLIAM WOODS	$1,670,263	$152,463	$2,156,257	$19,670	$121,056	$165,250	0	$68,885	$3,131,237	$4,201,381
Subtotal	$70,908,634	$1,114,371	$53,697,001	$2,860,991	$7,137,963	$6,668,460	$119,000	$4,007,224	$91,892,953	$130,146,321
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$410,735	$13,703	$292,570	0	$130,035	0	0	$608,650	$869,980	$1,338,261
KEMPER	$504,242	0	$439,395	0	0	$7,200	0	$135,180	$930,837	0
WENTWORTH	$382,994	$4,310	$161,650	0	$5,055	$390	0	$129,540	$417,003	$683,939
Subtotal	$1,297,971	$18,013	$893,615	0	$135,090	$7,590	0	$873,370	$2,237,820	$2,022,200
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$139,729,467	$1,690,133	$108,747,131	$3,858,670	$9,934,895	$9,763,063	$120,000	$15,329,380	$181,067,331	$270,377,762
STATE TOTAL:	$398,471,721	$4,405,005	$165,096,225	$5,703,823	$57,215,474	$22,372,628	$302,925	$27,911,161	$404,376,200	$629,357,845

*As reported by the institution

SOURCE:DHE141

TABLE 5.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1992

	FY 83		FY 87		FY 88		FY 89		FY 90		FY 91		FY 92	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,918	727	$1,055,989	615	$1,054,862	676	$1,080,347	514	$1,026,790	635	$1,314,337	630	$1,411,132
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	402	$1,123,617	2,435	$3,661,257	2,476	$4,525,570	2,553	$5,277,334	3,467	$5,846,754	3,346	$6,378,716
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	2,000	$3,787,691	2,000	$3,904,768	2,800	$4,186,526	2,650	$5,669,486	3,250	$6,973,292	3,500	$9,520,466
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	3,129	$5,967,297	5,050	$8,620,687	5,952	$9,792,443	5,717	$11,973,610	7,352	$14,134,383	7,476	$17,310,314
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	3,408	$8,959,605	3,336	$9,693,040	3,895	$12,320,633	3,754	$13,075,557	4,550	$14,316,077	5,316	$20,844,712
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	1,944	$5,665,527	2,070	$6,198,997	2,035	$6,100,355	2,134	$7,063,066	2,254	$8,133,847	2,369	$9,315,567
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	4,072	$8,635,630	3,575	$9,216,599	3,501	$9,622,067	3,442	$10,114,751	3,644	$10,968,710	3,717	$12,319,130
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	5,361	$15,759,165	5,310	$17,343,600	6,113	$20,603,468	7,715	$27,732,970	8,510	$27,399,397	9,485	$31,657,104
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	14,785	$39,019,925	14,291	$42,451,836	15,544	$48,646,525	17,045	$57,986,344	18,958	$60,818,031	20,887	$74,136,513
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	2,955	$6,925,458	2,727	$7,765,368	2,584	$7,828,791	2,235	$6,686,752	2,050	$6,464,765	1,949	$6,037,693	1,933	$6,701,567
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	678	$2,191,732	1,065	$2,526,568	1,124	$3,074,424	1,188	$3,370,403	1,243	$4,343,320	1,949	$5,354,327
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	7,017	$31,014,000	6,945	$32,835,391	6,867	$36,184,537	7,251	$39,815,996	7,551	$31,690,707	8,122	$38,684,482
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	2,413	$10,896,169	2,362	$12,561,600	1,932	$14,007,848	3,148	$15,657,905	3,266	$20,606,909	3,298	$23,315,458
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	2,942	$5,698,899	2,851	$4,704,430	2,734	$4,686,390	2,389	$4,831,275	1,685	$5,890,319	1,685	$7,149,267
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	1,432	$4,093,730	1,858	$4,798,066	3,539	$7,983,611	4,205	$7,370,021	3,499	$9,776,510	3,063	$12,152,407
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	13,804	$51,702,818	14,016	$54,899,487	15,072	$62,862,386	16,993	$67,675,197	16,001	$67,964,445	16,168	$81,301,614
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	$102,367,954	35,123	$106,647,140	37,006	$116,327,569	39,927	$131,062,528	42,993	$147,470,319	45,503	$153,297,872	48,413	$184,804,335
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	971	$2,123,608	1,000	$2,380,821	1,055	$2,415,383	936	$2,179,298	951	$2,325,448	937	$2,355,732
EAST CENTRAL	308	$733,488	418	$697,991	467	$742,519	596	$881,974	629	$1,038,578	656	$1,049,997	784	$1,792,277
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87	$39,685
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	787	$1,030,834	1,098	$1,216,784	893	$1,071,275	885	$1,184,962	940	$1,386,788	1,149	$1,676,750
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	656	$863,608	825	$1,093,109	1,084	$1,471,659	1,519	$2,139,766	1,739	$2,543,571	2,087	$3,326,893
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	239	$382,768	283	$460,388	398	$640,443	595	$970,135	1,009	$1,862,703	1,214	$2,343,811
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	1,779	$2,832,167	1,698	$2,778,488	1,828	$3,144,963	2,018	$3,264,566	2,204	$3,314,733	2,517	$3,989,625
PIONEER	118	$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	858	$162,377	1,180	$1,554,530	1,174	$1,625,755	1,633	$1,934,469	1,423	$2,256,452	1,879	$2,382,561
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	364	$601,234	480	$1,046,913	558	$1,441,937	657	$1,744,349	934	$1,886,733	1,435	$2,614,655
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	96	$93,802	398	$738,288	545	$927,791	680	$1,100,362	979	$1,558,766
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	928	$1,528,414	1,188	$1,606,729	1,275	$1,874,732	1,448	$2,410,867	1,749	$2,903,703	2,219	$3,244,859
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	2,539	$2,685,940	1,585	$2,199,171	1,706	$1,975,848	1,881	$2,233,000	2,247	$3,284,179	2,736	$4,348,363
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	1,080	$1,397,300	998	$1,597,596	1,231	$1,872,372	1,951	$2,211,076	1,677	$1,784,275	1,997	$3,205,060
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	655	$988,437	618	$982,032	802	$1,466,349	871	$1,582,055	1,013	$1,978,840	1,104	$2,265,140
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	819	$1,332,881	805	$956,076	974	$1,710,324	1,111	$1,783,650	1,104	$1,836,461	1,371	$2,224,816
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	493	$707,784	353	$850,208	371	$655,243	410	$838,534	424	$964,164	558	$1,135,541
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	12,586	$17,355,343	12,674	$19,559,166	14,343	$22,986,545	17,089	$26,443,096	18,750	$30,478,409	23,053	$38,504,534
PUBLIC TOTAL	54,089	$120,781,833	47,709	$124,002,483	49,680	$135,886,735	54,270	$154,049,073	60,082	$173,913,415	64,253	$183,776,281	71,466	$223,308,869

TABLE 5.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1992

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 87 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 88 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 89 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 90 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 91 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 91 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,311	$12,744,571	4,951	$14,572,163	5,311	$17,643,255	4,820	$25,708,651	5,693	$20,982,714	4,925	$25,919,475
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	3,400	$35,471,630	3,317	$28,326,981	6,072	$43,436,493	6,351	$44,620,557	4,980	$49,378,105	4,857	$52,100,761
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	513	$1,421,736	1,023	$4,735,784	1,214	$5,813,651	1,382	$7,022,929	1,574	$7,975,257	1,770	$8,916,322
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	8,224	$49,637,937	9,291	$47,634,928	12,597	$66,893,399	12,553	$77,352,137	12,247	$78,336,076	11,552	$86,936,558
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	$287,660	469	$1,528,572	415	$1,683,784	451	$2,428,005	448	$2,046,078	455	$2,287,426	566	$2,843,578
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	439	$1,564,455	441	$2,149,068	433	$2,137,932	302	$2,200,403	629	$3,535,241	703	$3,592,306
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	226	$373,836	1,235	$1,694,008	1,102	$1,686,377	803	$2,468,780	1,437	$3,005,106	2,050	$5,293,764
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,705	309	$2,870,198	532	$3,168,581	533	$3,397,432	526	$3,174,487	565	$3,822,403	594	$4,286,863
DRURY	698	$956,453	263	$256,295	943	$1,242,181	989	$1,313,467	993	$1,441,502	1,257	$1,696,745	1,437	$1,883,475
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	N/A	N/A	1,332	$4,253,629	897	$4,607,483	905	$4,306,790	N/A	N/A	963	$4,811,190
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	287	$1,419,657	286	$1,415,815	281	$1,344,100	345	$2,161,004	350	2,072,119	464	$2,655,888
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	$1,400,690	369	$1,435,963	423	$1,543,094	476	$1,743,360	403	$1,648,161	445	$1,850,382	454	$1,873,255
LINDENWOOD	395	$1,987,856	488	$1,628,912	497	$1,677,182	625	$3,175,344	902	$5,286,236	1,192	$5,976,375	1,320	$10,299,828
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	696	$2,583,000	648	$2,119,173	713	$2,542,368	631	$2,870,589	628	$3,053,412	743	$3,375,099
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	197	$533,560	191	$1,059,346	197	$1,083,417	347	$1,770,911	392	$1,655,024	580	$1,331,618
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	702	$3,890,142	1,282	$6,798,000	1,190	$8,227,944	1,115	$8,493,121	1,043	$8,720,332	. 935	$9,433,238
PARK	780	$2,472,233	570	$2,329,485	862	$3,622,856	1,250	$4,959,017	2,036	$6,369,892	2,265	$8,404,255	2,378	$8,695,673
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	839	$3,063,904	833	$3,511,435	708	$2,659,707	930	$6,498,785	835	$4,627,047	843	$5,218,734
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	N/A	N/A	905	$5,287,545	927	$5,251,191	N/A	N/A	1,610	$13,328,327	1,733	$13,636,080
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,177	$4,928,389	1,532	$5,589,000	1,601	$5,998,203	1,857	$7,837,178	1,839	$7,237,542		
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	330	$1,764,126	342	$2,143,105	346	$1,552,657	297	$2,766,168	337	$2,814,878	360	$2,734,155
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,286	2,232	$9,547,102	2,670	$11,194,570	1,483	$6,005,519	654	$4,328,384	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,283,824	241	$1,682,760	196	$1,441,172	265	$1,740,821	287	$2,180,660	317	$2,804,016	307	$2,698,633
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	907	$3,733,712	852	$3,776,280	736	$3,597,235	692	$3,648,156	731	$3,875,933	791	$4,098,337
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	352	$2,583,813	313	$2,321,749	307	$2,198,772	305	$2,037,088	330	$2,562,034	360	$3,131,237
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	11,313	$47,717,881	16,730	$67,691,553	15,530	$67,243,373	14,968	$73,734,536	16,737	$83,328,597	17,621	$91,892,953
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	136	$530,366	123	$596,655	179	$871,608	161	$869,980
KEMPER	38	$148,158	124	$412,227	98	$392,363	120	$351,989	159	$457,151	158	$566,672	216	$950,837
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	288	$778,516	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	140	$257,817	146	$343,312	212	$438,351	206	$376,946	N/A	N/A	321	$417,003
Subtotal	447	$916,969	552	$1,448,560	244	$735,675	468	$1,320,706	488	$1,430,752	337	$1,438,280	698	$2,237,820
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	20,089	$98,804,378	26,265	$116,062,156	28,595	$135,457,478	28,009	$152,517,425	29,321	$163,102,953	29,871	$181,067,331
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	67,798	$222,806,861	73,985	$251,948,891	82,865	$289,506,531	88,091	$326,430,840	93,574	$346,879,234	101,337	$404,376,200

SOURCE: DHE14-1

N/A: Data not complete

NOTE: St. Charles opened in 1987. Pioneer closed in 1987 and St. Mary's closed in 1988. Tarkio closed in 1991.

TABLE 6.1

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1993

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris–Stowe	30	$12,220.00	5	$1,976.00	1	$560.00	1	$522.00	24	$10,476.00
Missouri Southern	85	$38,500.00	59	$24,123.00	25	$11,452.50	63	$32,346.00	33	$19,376.50
Missouri Western	107	$51,548.00	93	$46,059.00	135	$71,263.50	158	$100,719.00	96	$71,276.00
Subtotal	222	$102,268.00	157	$72,158.00	161	$83,276.00	222	$133,587.00	153	$101,128.50
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
Central	110	$61,315.50	281	$173,105.00	278	$147,420.00	172	$97,684.00	220	$142,350.00
Northwest	33	$12,256.00	14	$7,840.00	8	$4,796.00	15	$7,305.00	5	$2,688.00
Southeast	94	$45,622.50	64	$34,125.00	202	$115,987.00	91	$58,446.50	127	$89,830.00
Southwest	455	$247,537.50	807	$456,553.50	935	$536,202.50	663	$409,831.50	587	$406,470.00
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	1,166	$671,623.50	1,423	$804,405.50	941	$573,267.00	939	$641,338.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	62	$29,070.00	54	$30,944.00	33	$22,717.50	21	$14,696.00	20	$14,850.00
1890 LAND–GRANT										
Lincoln	14	$6,900.00	17	$8,100.00	79	$46,565.00	62	$35,845.00	72	$44,340.00
1862 LAND–GRANT										
UMC	246	$153,450.00	155	$95,149.50	111	$74,985.00	97	$71,068.00	142	$137,495.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	117	$94,849.50	148	$121,462.00	120	$110,089.50	87	$83,013.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	166	$157,174.50	152	$167,783.00	103	$122,816.00	73	$88,537.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	75	$43,865.00	88	$55,139.50	73	$55,188.00	112	$101,355.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	513	$391,038.50	499	$419,369.50	393	$359,161.50	414	$410,400.00
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,907	$1,173,864.00	2,195	$1,376,333.50	1,639	$1,116,556.50	1,598	$1,212,056.50
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Crowder	2	$510.00	1	$153.00	0	$0.00	1	$438.00	0	$0.00
East Central	2	$265.00	1	$123.00	27	$5,658.00	9	$1,584.00	3	$540.00
Jefferson	3	$310.00	0	$0.00	1	$142.50	2	$504.00	37	$10,698.00
Longview	4	$894.00	2	$540.00	12	$2,994.50	2	$682.50	28	$11,398.50
Maple Woods	7	$2,022.00	2	$828.50	2	$961.50	1	$323.50	2	$1,184.00
Penn Valley	24	$5,424.00	1	$162.00	18	$11,294.00	2	$1,044.00	35	$12,211.50
Mineral Area	35	$7,268.00	3	$780.00	3	$1,224.00	2	$596.00	36	$12,267.00
Moberly	20	$5,198.50	23	$11,912.00	48	$24,974.00	21	$10,224.00	8	$3,239.50
St. Charles	0	$0.00	1	$240.50	7	$1,894.50	1	$180.00	0	$0.00
Florissant Valley	21	$4,688.00	1	$484.50	5	$1,844.50	4	$1,007.50	0	$0.00
Forest Park	46	$11,821.00	6	$1,910.50	20	$5,735.50	3	$1,023.00	7	$2,023.00
Meramec	15	$4,004.50	3	$527.50	6	$2,108.00	0	$0.00	2	$900.00
State Fair	12	$2,647.50	2	$342.00	4	$615.00	24	$6,258.50	52	$20,259.50
Three Rivers	47	$12,838.50	7	$1,826.00	3	$688.00	13	$3,628.00	40	$13,200.50
North Central	42	$12,359.00	3	$1,290.00	22	$7,261.00	15	$4,270.50	29	$14,188.00
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	56	$21,119.50	178	$67,395.00	100	$31,763.50	279	$102,109.50
PUBLIC TOTAL	1,881	$1,007,332.50	1,963	$1,194,983.50	2,373	$1,443,728.50	1,739	$1,148,320.00	1,877	$1,314,166.00

TABLE 6.2

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1993

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
Saint Louis	1,106	$1,549,912.00	1,158	$1,592,764.00	1,082	$1,520,962.50	1,103	$1,537,416.00	1,200	$1,676,088.00
Washington	476	$685,500.00	425	$604,500.00	396	$558,733.00	394	$561,770.00	396	$566,250.00
Webster	211	$287,950.00	282	$382,900.00	304	$416,785.00	339	$462,750.00	425	$571,166.00
Subtotal	1,793	$2,523,362.00	1,865	$2,580,164.00	1,782	$2,496,480.50	1,836	$2,561,936.00	2,021	$2,813,504.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Avila	146	$205,330.00	133	$189,000.00	155	$216,000.00	164	$223,500.00	157	$219,469.50
Central Methodist	291	$414,750.00	336	$474,673.50	331	$455,400.00	279	$383,550.00	304	$415,855.00
Columbia	170	$225,750.00	264	$350,250.00	171	$224,097.00	258	$345,750.00	446	$574,500.00
Culver–Stockton	207	$300,750.00	216	$309,750.00	202	$291,750.00	145	$201,990.00	108	$153,000.00
Drury	259	$369,784.50	269	$384,599.00	257	$370,500.00	191	$271,692.00	182	$257,688.00
Fontbonne	115	$161,250.00	135	$189,750.00	150	$210,750.00	121	$169,437.00	89	$128,250.00
Hannibal LaGrange	141	$189,750.00	124	$167,250.00	126	$168,000.00	94	$126,750.00	48	$63,149.00
Lindenwood	149	$196,550.00	243	$328,525.00	318	$422,750.00	493	$652,500.00	628	$845,000.00
Maryville	130	$187,500.00	136	$189,000.00	153	$214,500.00	124	$175,500.00	104	$146,250.00
Missouri Baptist	55	$76,550.00	89	$125,167.00	85	$117,450.00	79	$109,500.00	52	$67,349.00
Missouri Valley	304	$419,250.00	392	$537,000.00	374	$496,500.00	344	$455,250.00	418	$552,750.00
Park	83	$114,000.00	69	$91,500.00	83	$116,273.00	59	$78,750.00	97	$129,750.00
Rockhurst	337	$473,284.00	338	$469,268.50	297	$405,131.50	288	$404,279.00	356	$501,473.00
College of the Ozarks	331	$457,950.00	471	$618,000.00	527	$709,500.00	379	$499,500.00	235	$306,750.00
Southwest Baptist	498	$696,680.00	547	$751,637.00	600	$810,225.00	429	$586,500.00	377	$495,750.00
Stephens	66	$93,104.00	70	$97,219.00	94	$129,060.00	98	$138,000.00	82	$111,000.00
Tarkio	246	$339,750.00	156	$201,750.00	108	$144,000.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Westminster	108	$157,857.00	99	$141,000.00	102	$146,250.00	100	$144,000.00	115	$169,500.00
William Jewell	427	$611,250.00	354	$505,800.00	368	$523,500.00	296	$411,750.00	324	$457,500.00
William Woods	116	$168,750.00	116	$166,500.00	111	$159,000.00	111	$158,250.00	130	$183,000.00
Subtotal	4,179	$5,859,839.50	4,557	$6,287,639.00	4,612	$6,330,636.50	4,052	$5,536,448.00	4,252	$5,777,983.50
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Kemper	11	$13,875.00	12	$18,000.00	9	$12,000.00	3	$3,750.00	0	$0.00
St. Mary's	8	$7,410.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Wentworth	2	$1,320.00	2	$990.00	1	$720.00	1	$780.00	3	$1,560.00
Subtotal	21	$22,605.00	14	$18,990.00	10	$12,720.00	4	$4,530.00	3	$1,560.00
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,993	$8,405,806.50	6,436	$8,886,793.00	6,404	$8,839,837.00	5,892	$8,102,914.00	6,276	$8,593,047.50
STATE TOTAL	7,874	$9,413,139.00	8,399	$10,081,776.50	8,777	$10,283,565.50	7,631	$9,251,234.00	8,153	$9,907,213.50

TABLE 6.3

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1993*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC:										
Kansas City Art Institute	102	$136,779.00	108	$149,250.00	86	$118,500.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00
St. Louis Conservatory	2	$3,000.00	3	$4,500.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Subtotal	104	$139,779.00	111	$153,750.00	86	$118,500.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH:										
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	15	$20,190.00	12	$16,500.00	35	$49,500.00	57	$83,250.00	79	$108,750.00
Burge School of Nursing	31	$43,028.00	39	$55,500.00	39	$57,750.00	65	$94,500.00	88	$128,250.00
Cleveland Chiropractic College	3	$2,250.00	4	$3,750.00	1	$750.00	5	$4,500.00	8	$9,000.00
Deaconess College of Nursing	15	$21,000.00	15	$18,750.00	11	$15,000.00	20	$29,250.00	37	$50,250.00
Jewish School of Nursing	26	$38,250.00	24	$31,370.00	26	$34,500.00	15	$18,000.00	12	$16,500.00
Logan College of Chiropractic	2	$1,500.00	2	$3,000.00	1	$750.00	2	$2,250.00	5	$6,000.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing	7	$7,689.00	8	$9,000.00	6	$6,750.00	10	$13,500.00	3	$4,500.00
Research College of Nursing	27	$39,750.00	23	$33,000.00	20	$27,750.00	30	$42,750.00	37	$51,000.00
St. John's School of Nursing	0	$0.00	62	$81,750.00	119	$149,612.00	149	$189,715.00	147	$183,750.00
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	87	$125,746.00	117	$163,500.00	79	$114,750.00	77	$113,250.00	43	$59,791.00
St. Lukes School of Nursing-K. C.	0	$0.00	18	$27,000.00	20	$30,000.00	24	$34,500.00	25	$35,250.00
Subtotal	213	$299,403.00	324	$443,120.00	357	$487,112.00	454	$625,465.00	484	$653,041.00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:										
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00	10	$14,250.00
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	1	$1,025.00	5	$5,450.00	6	$6,930.00	4	$4,270.00	7	$8,482.50
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	1	$512.50	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	4	$3,450.00	3	$2,875.00
Columbia Area Vocational School	0	$0.00	11	$12,500.00	15	$16,250.00	6	$8,400.00	13	$17,250.00
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,500.00
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	13	$12,600.00	11	$12,000.00	17	$24,000.00	25	$31,500.00	31	$37,500.00
Les LaRay Technical Institute	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00
Linn Technical College	29	$25,228.00	74	$79,494.00	93	$133,738.50	53	$77,401.00	65	$95,207.00
Nichols Career Center	1	$488.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,275.00	15	$20,250.00
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	2	$1,875.00	0	$0.00	5	$6,750.00	9	$11,900.00
Perryville Area Vocational School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	4	$4,800.00	4	$5,183.50	7	$9,000.00	5	$6,750.00	13	$16,500.00
Poplar Bluff Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Ranken Technical College	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,500.00	0	$0.00
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Waynesville Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	1	$1,225.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00
Subtotal	49	$44,653.50	108	$117,727.50	138	$189,918.50	110	$150,296.00	176	$239,214.50
STATE TOTAL:	8,240	$9,896,974.50	8,942	$10,796,374.00	9,358	$11,079,096.00	8,277	$10,142,495.00	8,901	$10,920,219.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7.1

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 - FY 1993

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris-Stowe	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Southern	9	$17,000	44	$85,000	56	$106,000	66	$124,000	69	$129,000
Western	3	$6,000	10	$19,000	16	$30,000	20	$36,000	25	$47,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	54	$104,000	72	$136,000	86	$160,000	94	$176,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
Central	22	$43,000	66	$129,000	103	$194,000	113	$216,000	126	$238,000
Northwest	6	$12,000	28	$53,000	34	$68,000	40	$74,000	54	$102,000
Southeast	17	$33,000	73	$145,000	94	$182,000	123	$233,000	149	$284,000
Southwest	88	$171,000	271	$526,000	364	$698,000	449	$843,000	435	$830,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	438	$853,000	595	$1,142,000	725	$1,366,000	764	$1,454,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	79	$155,000	394	$777,000	501	$974,000	585	$1,140,000	620	$1,195,000
1890 LAND-GRANT										
Lincoln	0	$0	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	5	$9,000	7	$12,000
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	323	$624,000	1,118	$2,178,000	1,517	$2,958,000	1707	$3,281,000	1,749	$3,327,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	187	$358,000	243	$475,000	274	$525,000	267	$506,000
UMR	143	$275,000	497	$944,000	592	$1,090,000	690	$1,270,000	772	$1,392,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	53	$93,000	90	$162,000	113	$205,000	115	$200,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,855	$3,573,000	2,442	$4,685,000	2,784	$5,281,000	2,903	$5,425,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	2,742	$5,308,000	3,613	$6,941,000	4,185	$7,956,000	4,388	$8,262,000
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
Crowder	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000
East Central	1	$2,000	8	$15,000	15	$29,000	14	$22,000	7	$14,000
Jefferson	1	$2,000	10	$19,000	6	$11,000	3	$6,000	4	$7,000
Longview	3	$5,000	8	$13,000	15	$26,000	14	$19,000	12	$19,000
Maple Woods	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000
Penn Valley	0	$0	0	$0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
Mineral Area	0	$0	3	$5,000	1	$2,000	5	$9,000	3	$6,000
Moberly	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	1	$2,000	3	$4,000
St. Charles	0	$0	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	7	$10,000	3	$4,000
Florissant Valley	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	8	$15,000	4	$6,000	10	$12,000
Forest Park	0	$0	1	$1,000	3	$5,000	0	$0	0	$0
Meramec	1	$2,000	13	$20,000	10	$17,000	17	$25,000	11	$19,000
State Fair	0	$0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	3	$4,000
Three Rivers	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	8	$11,000
North Central	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	10	$18,000	56	$95,000	72	$131,000	79	$121,000	71	$111,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	2,798	$5,403,000	3,685	$7,072,000	4,264	$8,077,000	4,459	$8,373,000

TABLE 7.2

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 – FY 1993*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
St. Louis University	34	$68,000	160	$315,000	207	$397,000	216	$418,000	222	$432,000
Washington University	50	$100,000	197	$386,000	247	$479,000	268	$516,000	270	$519,000
Webster University	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	9	$17,000	11	$21,000	15	$28,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	361	$709,000	463	$893,000	495	$955,000	507	$979,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Avila	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	6	$12,000	6	$10,000	6	$12,000
Central Methodist	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	14	$27,000	17	$32,000	20	$37,000
Columbia	0	$0	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$3,000	1	$2,000
Culver–Stockton	3	$6,000	5	$10,000	5	$10,000	9	$17,000	12	$24,000
Drury	21	$41,000	66	$128,000	96	$191,000	109	$210,000	98	$191,000
Fontbonne	0	$0	5	$9,000	7	$13,000	6	$12,000	6	$12,000
Hannibal–LaGrange	0	$0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	8	$14,000	9	$18,000
Lindenwood	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	9	$15,000	11	$17,000	16	$30,000
Maryville	3	$5,000	6	$12,000	18	$36,000	27	$54,000	31	$62,000
Missouri Baptist	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Missouri Valley	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
Park	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	4	$8,000
Rockhurst	13	$26,000	31	$60,000	43	$84,000	48	$89,000	47	$93,000
College of the Ozarks	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	9	$16,000
Southwest Baptist	6	$12,000	26	$49,000	34	$65,000	45	$86,000	57	$110,000
Stephens	0	$0	3	$6,000	3	$5,000	4	$8,000	7	$14,000
Tarkio	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0
Westminster	5	$10,000	22	$44,000	32	$63,000	43	$83,000	43	$83,000
William Jewell	15	$30,000	68	$135,000	87	$171,000	85	$165,000	80	$159,000
William Woods	2	$4,000	4	$8,000	5	$10,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	265	$517,000	370	$723,000	429	$816,000	452	$882,000
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	3	$6,000
Wentworth	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	3	$6,000
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	626	$1,226,000	833	$1,616,000	924	$1,771,000	962	$1,867,000

TABLE 7.3

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1993*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1990 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1991 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1992 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1993 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	FY 1993 TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC										
Kansas City Art Institute	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000
St. Louis Conservatory & School for the Arts	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH										
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	0	$0	2	$4,000	4	$5,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Burge School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
Deaconess College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	2	$4,000
Jewish School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Logan College of Chiropractic	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Research College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	2	$4,000	0	$0	0	$0
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1	$2,000	12	$24,000	16	$32,000	16	$32,000	22	$44,000
St. John's School of Nursing	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
Subtotal	1	$2,000	14	$28,000	24	$45,000	20	$40,000	26	$52,000
AREA VOCATIONAL–TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS										
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Linn Technical College	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
Nichols Career Center	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Pike–Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Lex La–Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	3,440	$6,661,000	4,546	$8,741,000	5,213	$9,897,000	5,450	$10,298,000

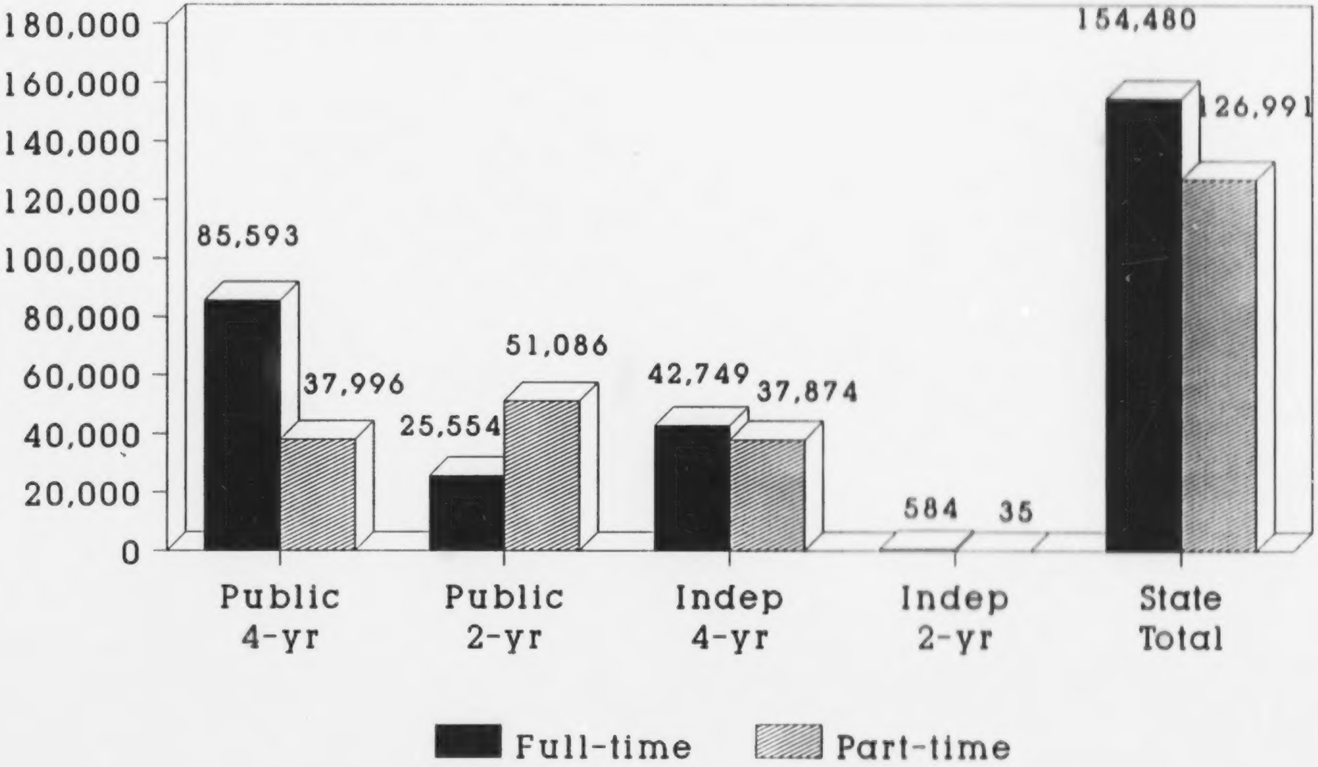
*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

PARTICIPATION

Figure 5.

Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment, Fall 1992



Source: DHE02

Figure 6.

Total FTE and Headcount Enrollment, Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992

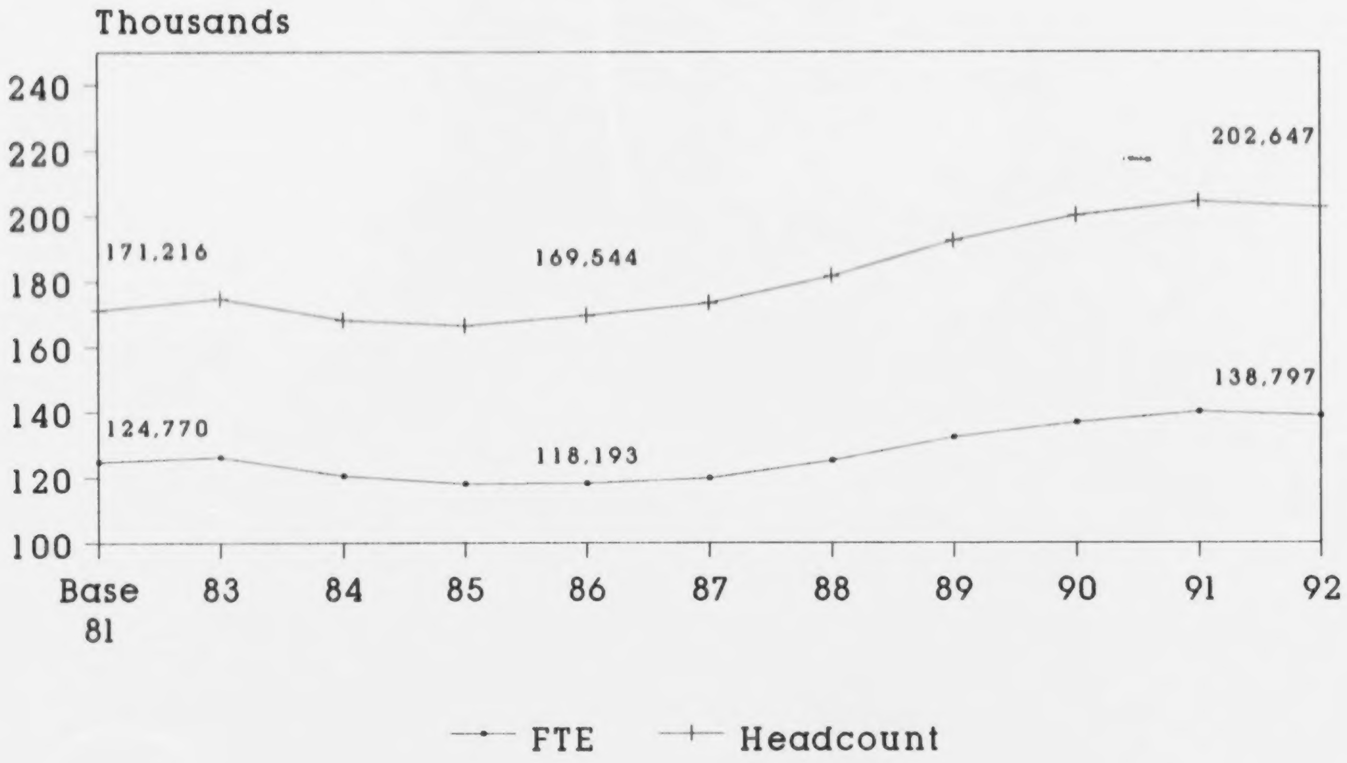


Figure 7.

Total FTE and Headcount Enrollment, Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992

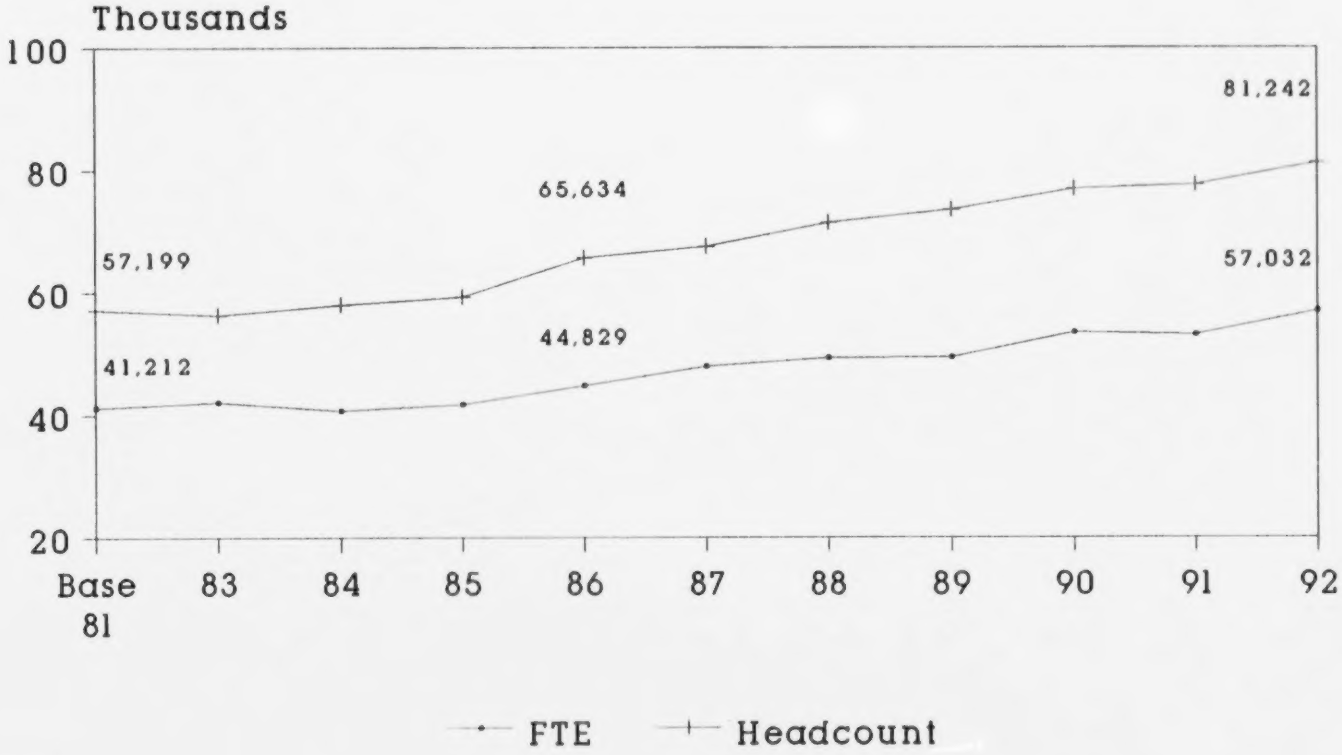
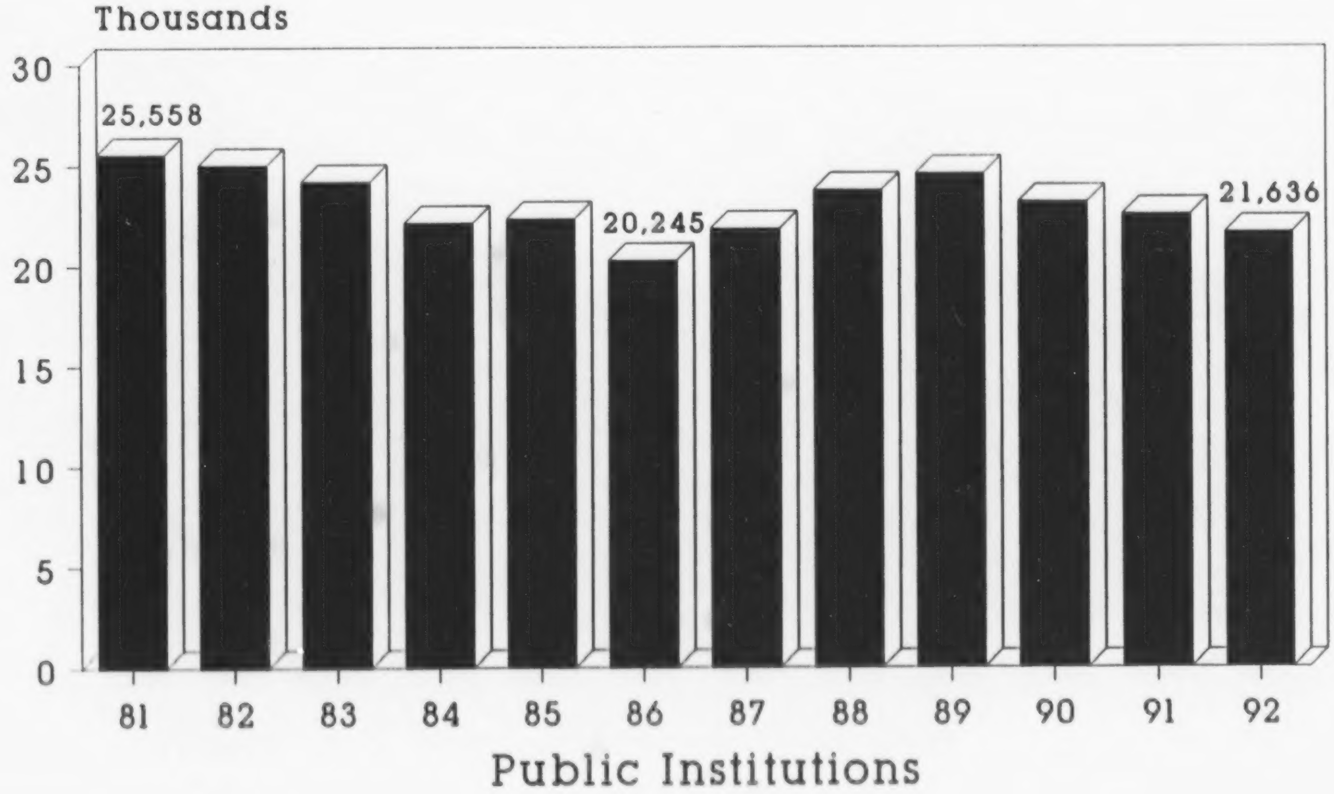


Figure 8.

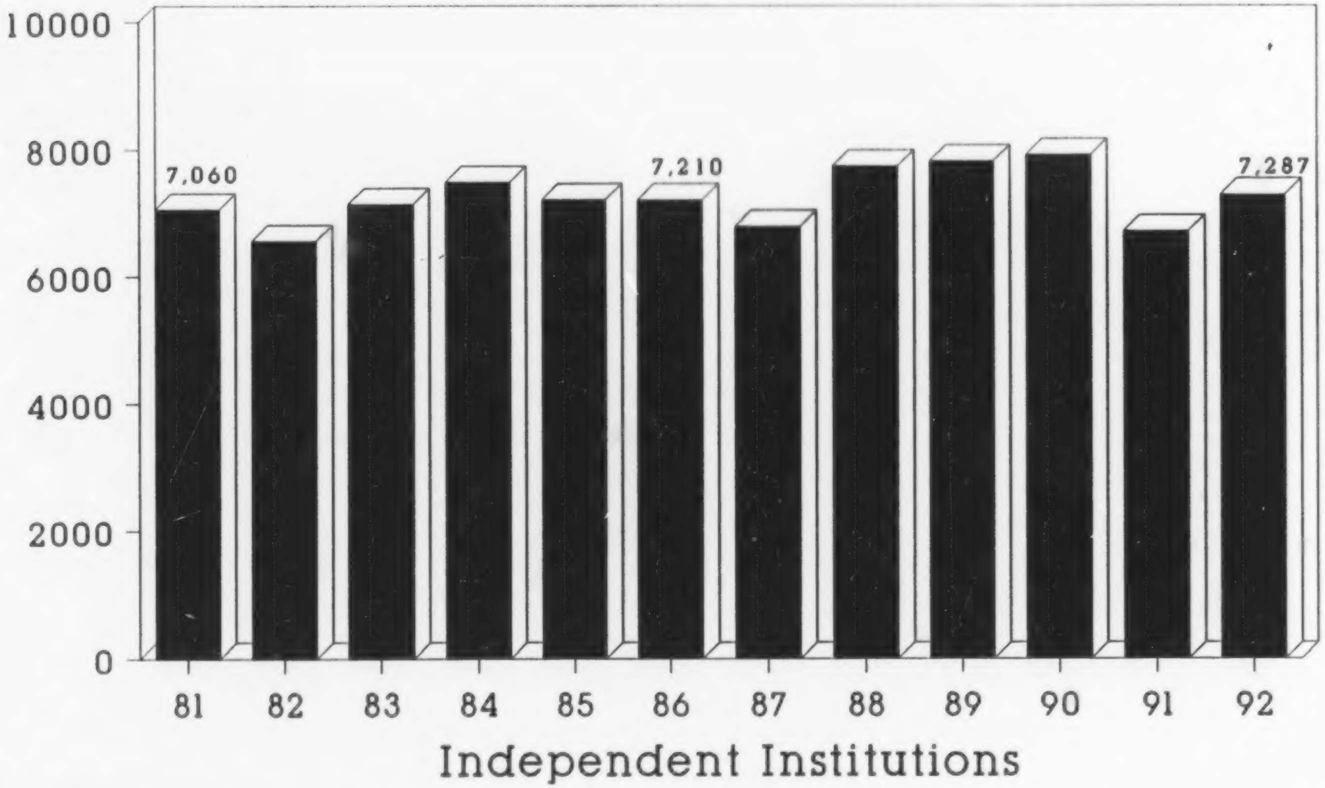
Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Fall 1981-Fall 1992



Source: DHE02

Figure 9.

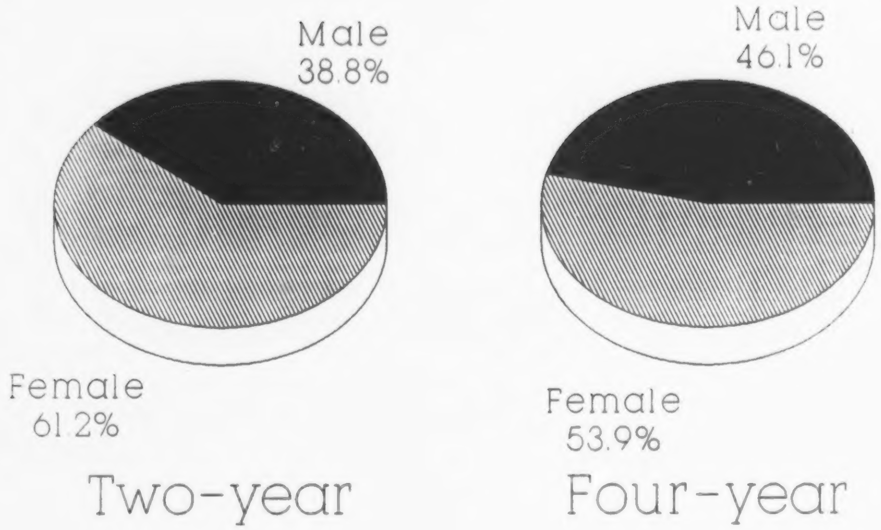
Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Fall 1981-Fall 1992



Source: DHE02

Figure 10.

Total Headcount Enrollment by Gender, Public Institutions, Fall 1992

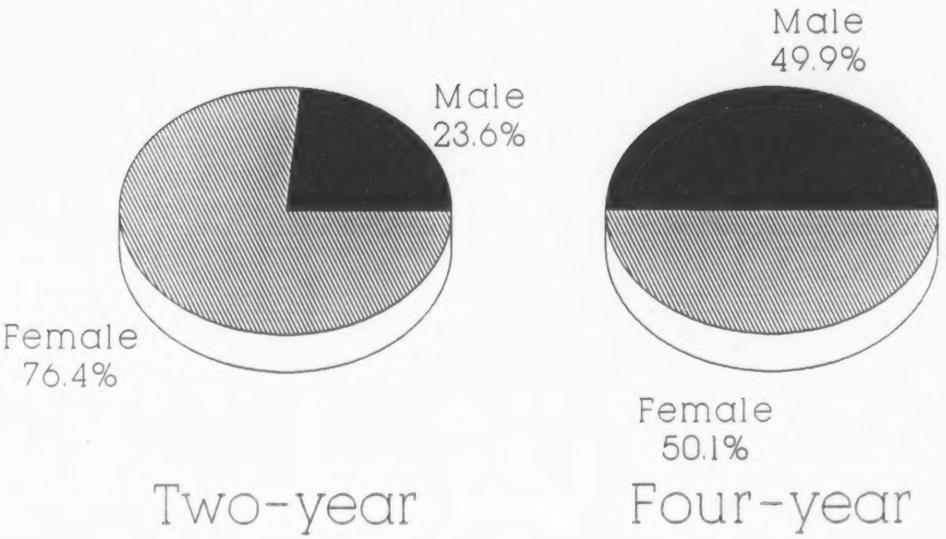


Source: IPEDS EF

71

Figure 11.

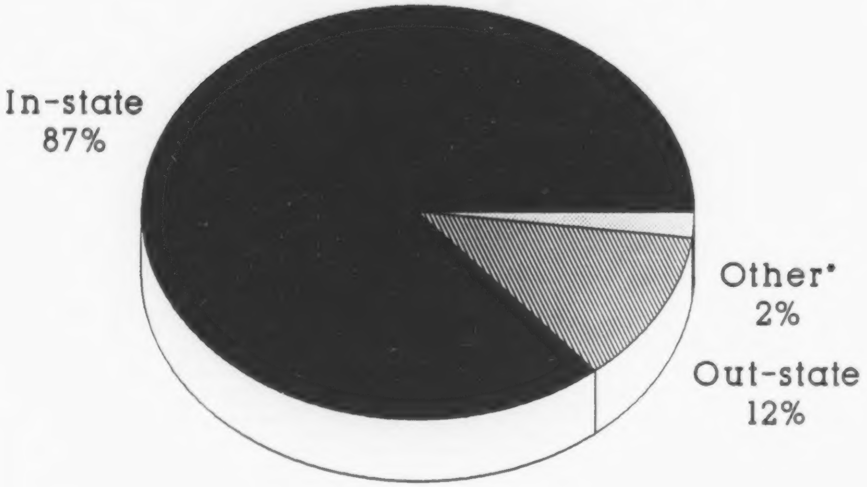
Total Headcount Enrollment by Gender, Independent Institutions, Fall 1992



Source: IPEDS EF
Note: Data for Wentworth not available

Figure 12.

Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992

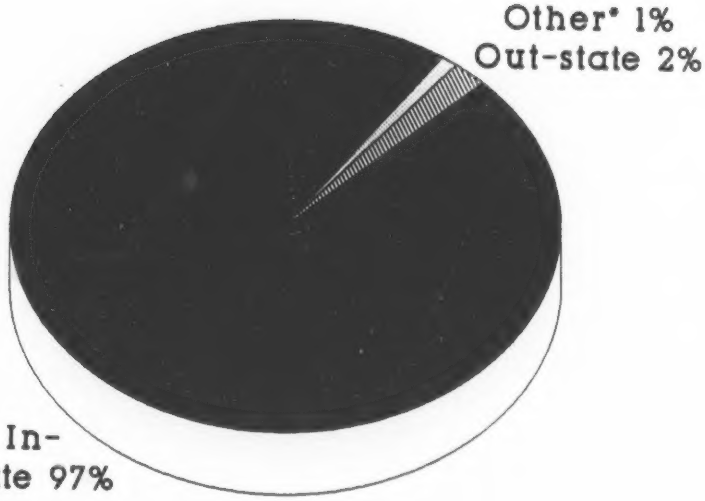


Public Four-year Institutions

Source: DHE071
*Includes U.S. Territories, foreign
students, and unknown geographic origin

Figure 13.

Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992

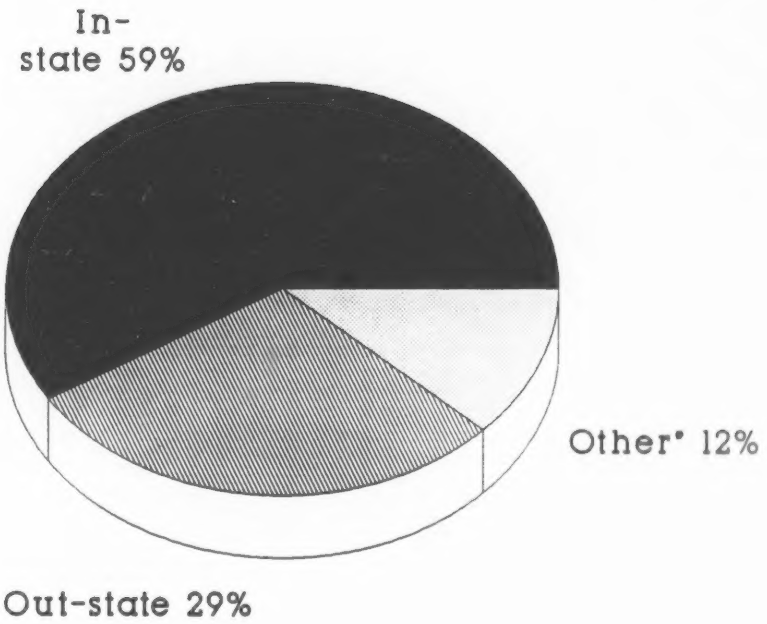


Public Two-year Institutions

Source: DHE071
*Includes U.S. Territories, foreign students, and unknown geographic origin

Figure 14.

Percent Distribution of In- and Out-state Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1992

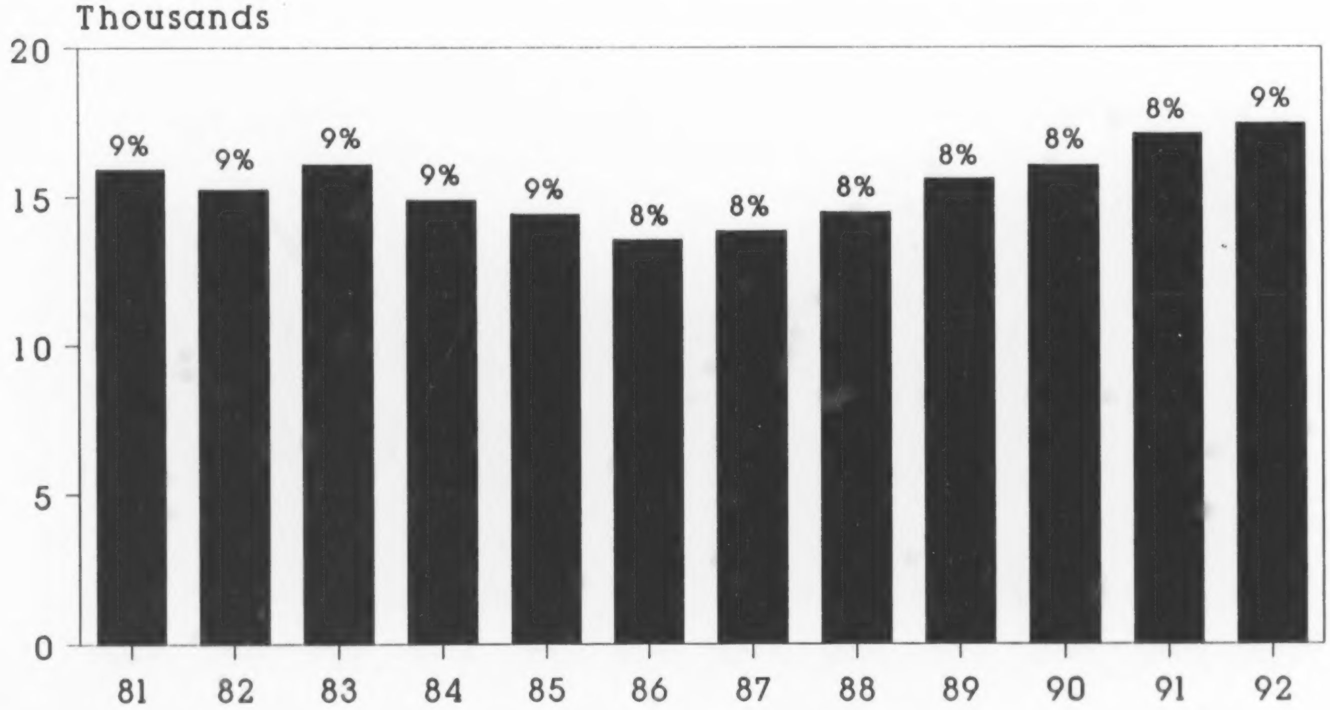


Independent Institutions

Source: DHE071
*Includes U.S. Territories, foreign students, and unknown geographic origin

Figure 15.

Historical Trend in the Number and Percent of Total of African-Americans, Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1992



Source: IPEDS EF
Percent shown indicates percent of total headcount enrollment

TABLE 8.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,978	936	0	0	0	0	1,978	936
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,889	4,313	0	0	0	0	5,889	4,313
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	5,035	3,961	0	0	0	0	5,035	3,961
SUBTOTAL	12,902	9,210	0	0	0	0	12,902	9,210
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10,239	8,981	0	0	1,392	726	11,631	9,707
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,252	4,837	0	0	611	258	5,863	5,095
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,799	6,804	0	0	639	251	8,438	7,055
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17,430	14,628	0	0	1,572	675	19,002	15,303
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	971	631	0	0	0	0	971	631
SUBTOTAL	41,691	35,881	0	0	4,214	1,910	45,905	37,791
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,766	5,604	0	0	483	246	6,249	5,850
SUBTOTAL	5,766	5,604	0	0	483	246	6,249	5,850
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,620	2,604	0	0	411	139	4,031	2,743
SUBTOTAL	3,620	2,604	0	0	411	139	4,031	2,743
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	17,386	15,570	1,111	1,154	4,933	2,837	23,430	19,561
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,896	4,354	1,167	1,161	3,426	1,499	10,489	7,014
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,434	3,893	0	0	1,223	624	5,657	4,517
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12,246	7,042	157	157	2,523	1,030	14,926	8,229
SUBTOTAL	39,962	30,859	2,435	2,472	12,105	5,990	54,502	39,321
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	103,941	84,158	2,435	2,472	17,213	8,285	123,589	94,915
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,784	1,144	0	0	0	0	1,784	1,144
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3,216	2,032	0	0	0	0	3,216	2,032
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,073	1,163	0	0	0	0	2,073	1,163
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	4,210	2,903	0	0	0	0	4,210	2,903
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,414	4,985	0	0	0	0	9,414	4,985
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,167	2,720	0	0	0	0	5,167	2,720
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,822	3,182	0	0	0	0	5,822	3,182
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,961	1,865	0	0	0	0	2,961	1,865
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,846	1,344	0	0	0	0	1,846	1,344
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,615	2,403	0	0	0	0	4,615	2,403
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9,675	4,803	0	0	0	0	9,675	4,803
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	7,564	3,812	0	0	0	0	7,564	3,812
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,764	7,566	0	0	0	0	14,764	7,566
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,491	1,701	0	0	0	0	2,491	1,701
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1,038	680	0	0	0	0	1,038	680
SUBTOTAL	76,640	42,303	0	0	0	0	76,640	42,303
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	180,581	126,461	2,435	2,472	17,213	8,285	200,229	137,218

TABLE 8.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	10,139	7,830	278	1,013	4,132	3,057	14,549	11,900
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,074	5,313	1,099	1,229	4,399	3,318	11,572	9,860
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3,239	2,111	0	0	6,460	2,430	9,699	4,541
SUBTOTAL	19,452	15,254	1,377	2,242	14,991	8,805	35,820	26,301
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,143	811	0	0	266	100	1,409	911
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	994	868	0	0	0	0	994	868
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	5,563	3,439	0	0	0	0	5,563	3,439
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,145	1,085	0	0	0	0	1,145	1,085
DRURY COLLEGE	3,132	2,100	0	0	258	106	3,390	2,206
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,420	1,362	0	0	0	0	1,420	1,362
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1,530	943	0	0	454	290	1,984	1,233
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	802	632	0	0	0	0	802	632
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,143	1,729	0	0	682	470	2,825	2,199
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3,038	1,859	0	0	684	334	3,722	2,193
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1,398	802	0	0	0	0	1,398	802
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,195	1,162	0	0	0	0	1,195	1,162
PARK COLLEGE	7,155	0	0	0	97	0	7,252	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,953	1,393	0	0	658	318	2,611	1,711
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,516	1,473	0	0	0	0	1,516	1,473
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2,851	2,172	0	0	236	89	3,087	2,261
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1,045	867	0	0	0	0	1,045	867
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	732	696	0	0	0	0	732	696
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,880	1,527	0	0	0	0	1,880	1,527
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	833	783	0	0	0	0	833	783
SUBTOTAL	41,468	25,703	0	0	3,335	1,707	44,803	27,410
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	413	433	0	0	0	0	413	433
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	206	210	0	0	0	0	206	210
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	619	643	0	0	0	0	619	643
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	61,539	41,600	1,377	2,242	18,326	10,512	81,242	54,354
STATE SUBTOTAL	242,120	168,061	3,812	4,714	35,539	18,797	281,471	191,572

TABLE 9.1

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	679	1,299	0	0	0	0	679	1,299
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,689	2,200	0	0	0	0	3,689	2,200
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,663	1,372	0	0	0	0	3,663	1,372
SUBTOTAL	8,031	4,871	0	0	0	0	8,031	4,871
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,675	1,564	0	0	465	927	9,140	2,491
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,786	466	0	0	143	468	4,929	934
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,553	1,246	0	0	64	575	6,617	1,821
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,871	3,559	0	0	352	1,220	14,223	4,779
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	472	499	0	0	0	0	472	499
SUBTOTAL	34,357	7,334	0	0	1,024	3,190	35,381	10,524
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,484	282	0	0	167	316	5,651	598
SUBTOTAL	5,484	282	0	0	167	316	5,651	598
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,144	1,476	0	0	47	364	2,191	1,840
SUBTOTAL	2,144	1,476	0	0	47	364	2,191	1,840
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	15,733	1,653	1,096	15	2,314	2,619	19,143	4,287
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,726	2,170	1,157	10	712	2,714	5,595	4,894
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,841	593	0	0	440	783	4,281	1,376
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,799	7,447	157	0	364	2,159	5,320	9,606
SUBTOTAL	28,099	11,863	2,410	25	3,830	8,275	34,339	20,163
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	78,115	25,826	2,410	25	5,068	12,145	85,593	37,996
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	882	902	0	0	0	0	882	902
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,456	1,760	0	0	0	0	1,456	1,760
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	667	1,406	0	0	0	0	667	1,406
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,851	2,359	0	0	0	0	1,851	2,359
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,955	6,459	0	0	0	0	2,955	6,459
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,587	3,580	0	0	0	0	1,587	3,580
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,699	4,123	0	0	0	0	1,699	4,123
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,414	1,547	0	0	0	0	1,414	1,547
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,034	812	0	0	0	0	1,034	812
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,316	3,299	0	0	0	0	1,316	3,299
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,549	7,126	0	0	0	0	2,549	7,126
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,745	5,819	0	0	0	0	1,745	5,819
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,512	10,252	0	0	0	0	4,512	10,252
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,376	1,115	0	0	0	0	1,376	1,115
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	511	527	0	0	0	0	511	527
SUBTOTAL	25,554	51,086	0	0	0	0	25,554	51,086
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	103,669	76,912	2,410	25	5,068	12,145	111,147	89,082

TABLE 9.2

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,391	4,748	60	218	2,018	2,114	7,469	7,080
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,814	1,260	1,088	11	2,261	2,138	8,163	3,409
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,653	1,586	0	0	1,602	4,858	3,255	6,444
SUBTOTAL	11,858	7,594	1,148	229	5,881	9,110	18,887	16,933
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	630	513	0	0	23	243	653	756
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	905	89	0	0	0	0	905	89
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	650	4,913	0	0	0	0	650	4,913
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	998	147	0	0	0	0	998	147
DRURY COLLEGE	1,575	1,557	0	0	35	223	1,610	1,780
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,319	101	0	0	0	0	1,319	101
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	755	775	0	0	230	224	985	999
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	525	277	0	0	0	0	525	277
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,652	491	0	0	416	266	2,068	757
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,144	1,894	0	0	27	657	1,171	2,551
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	529	869	0	0	0	0	529	869
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,098	97	0	0	0	0	1,098	97
PARK COLLEGE	3,312	3,843	0	0	4	93	3,316	3,936
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,059	894	0	0	155	503	1,214	1,397
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,478	38	0	0	0	0	1,478	38
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,828	1,023	0	0	29	207	1,857	1,230
STEPHENS COLLEGE	677	368	0	0	0	0	677	368
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	675	57	0	0	0	0	675	57
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,368	512	0	0	0	0	1,368	512
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	766	67	0	0	0	0	766	67
SUBTOTAL	22,943	18,525	0	0	919	2,416	23,862	20,941
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	405	8	0	0	0	0	405	8
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	179	27	0	0	0	0	179	27
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	584	35	0	0	0	0	584	35
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	35,385	26,154	1,148	229	6,800	11,526	43,333	37,909
STATE SUBTOTAL	139,054	103,066	3,558	254	11,868	23,671	154,480	126,991

TABLE 10.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	-1.0%	5.6%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,266	3,282	3,274	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	35.9%	0.7%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	20.6%	4.1%
Subtotal	7,403	7,434	7,297	7,183	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	24.4%	2.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,234	8,970	8,206	7,979	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	5.1%	-1.8%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,674	4,461	4,427	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	16.3%	-3.4%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	8,177	8,307	8,035	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	-13.8%	-2.2%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	11,542	11,495	11,737	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	33.5%	-2.3%
WEST PLAINS	315	323	295	332	377	363	368	425	542	587	631	100.3%	7.5%
Subtotal	33,578	33,686	32,764	32,510	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	12.5%	-2.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	6,233	6,420	6,413	6,065	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	-6.1%	0.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,070	2,078	2,142	2,256	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	32.5%	-2.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	22,313	21,471	20,823	20,209	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	-12.3%	-5.8%
UMKC	7,985	7,730	7,681	7,785	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	-12.2%	-4.3%
UMR	6,684	6,655	6,000	5,349	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	-32.4%	3.3%
UMSL	8,205	7,686	7,395	7,240	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	0.3%	-7.1%
Subtotal	45,187	43,542	41,899	40,583	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	-13.0%	-4.8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,471	93,160	90,515	88,597	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	0.5%	-2.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	992	847	904	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	40.9%	3.9%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,326	1,313	1,465	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	50.2%	7.3%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	701	1,163	*	65.9%
JEFFERSON	1,628	1,937	1,998	2,093	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	78.3%	3.6%
LONGVIEW	2,506	2,750	2,549	2,582	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	98.9%	-3.2%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,365	1,301	1,283	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	114.2%	2.6%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	3,159	2,707	2,509	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	10.6%	3.2%
PIONEER	192	234	230	253	236	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
MINERAL AREA	993	1,000	956	1,062	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	87.8%	7.8%
MOBERLY	662	781	707	759	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	103.0%	8.8%
ST. CHARLES	#	#	#	#	#	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	#	20.1%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	-14.8%	-5.3%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	-4.5%	3.7%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	27.7%	-0.6%
STATE FAIR	1,040	960	982	1,031	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	51.8%	-0.1%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,141	1,051	983	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	62.8%	9.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	428	409	498	531	459	483	533	588	654	680	85.3%	4.0%
Subtotal	30,299	33,025	29,910	29,404	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	44.8%	3.2%
PUBLIC TOTAL	124,770	126,185	120,425	118,001	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	11.2%	-0.9%

*Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.

**Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

#St. Charles opened in 1987.

TABLE 10.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	6,720	6,544	6,415	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	10,560	11,900	64.5%	12.7%
WASHINGTON	8,696	8,966	8,317	8,656	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	13.4%	-6.3%
WEBSTER*	2,211	2,343	2,552	2,577	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	105.4%	12.9%
Subtotal	18,139	18,029	17,413	17,648	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	25,101	26,301	45.0%	4.8%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,326	1,063	977	938	874	845	845	798	809	849	911	-31.3%	7.3%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	579	590	626	631	655	679	746	803	858	868	33.3%	1.2%
COLUMBIA	1,105	1,185	1,795	1,944	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	211.2%	-0.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	581	581	670	675	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	81.7%	-0.9%
DRURY	1,774	1,560	1,523	1,462	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	24.4%	-0.6%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	-24.7%	N/A
FONTBONNE	717	756	760	697	671	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	72.0%	40.3%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	439	446	448	593	530	572	580	705	593	632	83.2%	6.6%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	995	918	1,132	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	105.7%	4.0%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,406	1,455	1,481	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	86.8%	6.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	386	405	418	465	538	566	641	659	720	802	178.5%	11.4%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	383	381	556	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	154.8%	11.8%
PARK	1,344	2,625	1,355	1,672	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,678	99.3%	22.0%
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,023	1,968	1,920	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	-19.5%	-1.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,088	1,050	872	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	18.2%	-5.5%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,486	1,704	1,759	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	55.8%	10.7%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,094	1,008	929	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	-30.1%	-3.2%
TARKIO	415	604	670	1,087	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	0.3%	-0.4%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,540	,1,648	1,653	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	-1.4%	-0.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	783	-2.5%	11.7%
Subtotal	22,273	23,017	22,284	23,122	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,088	35.1%	10.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	N/A	15.5%
KEMPER	149	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	40.9%	9.9%
ST. MARY'S	340	322	296	249	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	180	187	201	199	253	280	246	239	237	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	800	1,090	1,007	998	926	510	843	842	796	803	643	-19.6%	-19.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	42,136	40,704	41,768	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	53,136	57,032	38.4%	7.3%
STATE TOTAL	165,982	168,321	161,129	159,769	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	193,183	195,829	18.0%	1.4%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

-- Indicates institution closed

N/A indicates data not available

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,978	936	0	0	0	0	1,978	936
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,853	4,291	0	0	0	0	5,853	4,291
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	5,015	3,958	0	0	0	0	5,015	3,958
SUBTOTAL	12,846	9,185	0	0	0	0	12,846	9,185
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10,202	8,973	0	0	1,253	685	11,455	9,658
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,187	4,818	0	0	564	254	5,751	5,072
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,774	6,795	0	0	589	241	8,363	7,036
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17,396	14,611	0	0	1,491	655	18,887	15,266
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	971	631	0	0	0	0	971	631
SUBTOTAL	41,530	35,828	0	0	3,897	1,835	45,427	37,663
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,742	5,587	0	0	199	150	5,941	5,737
SUBTOTAL	5,742	5,587	0	0	199	150	5,941	5,737
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,250	2,475	0	0	320	125	3,570	2,600
SUBTOTAL	3,250	2,475	0	0	320	125	3,570	2,600
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	17,386	15,570	1,111	1,154	4,933	2,837	23,430	19,561
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,769	4,325	1,167	1,161	3,270	1,473	10,206	6,959
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,406	3,887	0	0	1,178	613	5,584	4,500
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	9,339	6,133	157	157	2,278	960	11,774	7,250
SUBTOTAL	36,900	29,915	2,435	2,472	11,659	5,883	50,994	38,270
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	100,268	82,990	2,435	2,472	16,075	7,993	118,778	93,455
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,720	1,128	0	0	0	0	1,720	1,128
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,690	1,826	0	0	0	0	2,690	1,826
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,744	945	0	0	0	0	1,744	945
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	4,210	2,903	0	0	0	0	4,210	2,903
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,396	4,976	0	0	0	0	9,396	4,976
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,151	2,716	0	0	0	0	5,151	2,716
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,809	3,175	0	0	0	0	5,809	3,175
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,596	1,727	0	0	0	0	2,596	1,727
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,846	1,344	0	0	0	0	1,846	1,344
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,315	2,243	0	0	0	0	4,315	2,243
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9,675	4,803	0	0	0	0	9,675	4,803
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	7,564	3,812	0	0	0	0	7,564	3,812
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,764	7,566	0	0	0	0	14,764	7,566
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,979	1,431	0	0	0	0	1,979	1,431
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	814	625	0	0	0	0	814	625
SUBTOTAL	74,273	41,220	0	0	0	0	74,273	41,220
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	174,541	124,210	2,435	2,472	16,075	7,993	193,051	134,675

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	10,139	7,830	278	1,013	4,132	3,057	14,549	11,900
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,074	5,313	1,099	1,229	4,399	3,318	11,572	9,860
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,995	2,044	0	0	2,131	961	5,126	3,005
SUBTOTAL	19,208	15,187	1,377	2,242	10,662	7,336	31,247	24,765
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,143	811	0	0	266	100	1,409	911
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	833	810	0	0	0	0	833	810
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,762	1,267	0	0	0	0	1,762	1,267
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,145	1,085	0	0	0	0	1,145	1,085
DRURY COLLEGE	2,348	1,669	0	0	201	82	2,549	1,751
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,420	1,362	0	0	0	0	1,420	1,362
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	916	809	0	0	396	262	1,312	1,071
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	772	623	0	0	0	0	772	623
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,143	1,729	0	0	682	470	2,825	2,199
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,958	1,841	0	0	436	245	3,394	2,086
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	655	563	0	0	0	0	655	563
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,159	1,151	0	0	0	0	1,159	1,151
PARK COLLEGE	7,155	0	0	0	97	0	7,252	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,651	1,313	0	0	658	318	2,309	1,631
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,255	1,321	0	0	0	0	1,255	1,321
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,755	1,709	0	0	77	24	1,832	1,733
STEPHENS COLLEGE	737	716	0	0	0	0	737	716
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	732	696	0	0	0	0	732	696
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,880	1,527	0	0	0	0	1,880	1,527
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	788	755	0	0	0	0	788	755
SUBTOTAL	33,207	21,757	0	0	2,813	1,501	36,020	23,258
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	413	433	0	0	0	0	413	433
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	206	210	0	0	0	0	206	210
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	619	643	0	0	0	0	619	643
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	53,034	37,587	1,377	2,242	13,475	8,837	67,886	48,666
STATE SUBTOTAL	227,575	161,797	3,812	4,714	29,550	16,830	260,937	183,341

TABLE 12.1

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	679	1,299	0	0	0	0	679	1,299
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,688	2,165	0	0	0	0	3,688	2,165
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,663	1,352	0	0	0	0	3,663	1,352
SUBTOTAL	8,030	4,816	0	0	0	0	8,030	4,816
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,675	1,527	0	0	465	788	9,140	2,315
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,780	407	0	0	143	421	4,923	828
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,551	1,223	0	0	64	525	6,615	1,748
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,860	3,536	0	0	352	1,139	14,212	4,675
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	472	499	0	0	0	0	472	499
SUBTOTAL	34,338	7,192	0	0	1,024	2,873	35,362	10,065
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,484	258	0	0	151	48	5,635	306
SUBTOTAL	5,484	258	0	0	151	48	5,635	306
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,143	1,107	0	0	46	274	2,189	1,381
SUBTOTAL	2,143	1,107	0	0	46	274	2,189	1,381
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	15,733	1,653	1,096	15	2,314	2,619	19,143	4,287
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,726	2,043	1,157	10	712	2,558	5,595	4,611
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,841	565	0	0	440	738	4,281	1,303
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,788	4,551	157	0	363	1,915	5,308	6,466
SUBTOTAL	28,088	8,812	2,410	25	3,829	7,830	34,327	16,667
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	78,083	22,185	2,410	25	5,050	11,025	85,543	33,235
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	881	839	0	0	0	0	881	839
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,366	1,324	0	0	0	0	1,366	1,324
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	528	1,216	0	0	0	0	528	1,216
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,851	2,359	0	0	0	0	1,851	2,359
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,953	6,443	0	0	0	0	2,953	6,443
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,586	3,565	0	0	0	0	1,586	3,565
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,699	4,110	0	0	0	0	1,699	4,110
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,399	1,197	0	0	0	0	1,399	1,197
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,034	812	0	0	0	0	1,034	812
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,229	3,086	0	0	0	0	1,229	3,086
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,549	7,126	0	0	0	0	2,549	7,126
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,745	5,819	0	0	0	0	1,745	5,819
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,512	10,252	0	0	0	0	4,512	10,252
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,261	718	0	0	0	0	1,261	718
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	490	324	0	0	0	0	490	324
SUBTOTAL	25,083	49,190	0	0	0	0	25,083	49,190
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	103,166	71,375	2,410	25	5,050	11,025	110,626	82,425

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,391	4,748	60	218	2,018	2,114	7,469	7,080
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,814	1,260	1,088	11	2,261	2,138	8,163	3,409
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,583	1,412	0	0	329	1,802	1,912	3,214
SUBTOTAL	11,788	7,420	1,148	229	4,608	6,054	17,544	13,703
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	630	513	0	0	23	243	653	756
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	781	52	0	0	0	0	781	52
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	650	1,112	0	0	0	0	650	1,112
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	998	147	0	0	0	0	998	147
DRURY COLLEGE	1,304	1,044	0	0	26	175	1,330	1,219
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,319	101	0	0	0	0	1,319	101
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	752	164	0	0	213	183	965	347
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	519	253	0	0	0	0	519	253
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,652	491	0	0	416	266	2,068	757
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,143	1,815	0	0	26	410	1,169	2,225
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	484	171	0	0	0	0	484	171
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,098	61	0	0	0	0	1,098	61
PARK COLLEGE	3,312	3,843	0	0	4	93	3,316	3,936
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,059	592	0	0	155	503	1,214	1,095
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,255	0	0	0	0	0	1,255	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,674	81	0	0	8	69	1,682	150
STEPHENS COLLEGE	668	69	0	0	0	0	668	69
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	675	57	0	0	0	0	675	57
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,368	512	0	0	0	0	1,368	512
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	721	67	0	0	0	0	721	67
SUBTOTAL	22,062	11,145	0	0	871	1,942	22,933	13,087
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	405	8	0	0	0	0	405	8
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	179	27	0	0	0	0	179	27
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	584	35	0	0	0	0	584	35
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	34,434	18,600	1,148	229	5,479	7,996	41,061	26,825
STATE SUBTOTAL	137,600	89,975	3,558	254	10,529	19,021	151,687	109,250

TABLE 13.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	126	117	117	93	95	-36.2%	2.2%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	998	1,020	887	828	789	752	858	947	860	773	739	-31.7%	-4.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	685	706	774	784	763	-7.0%	-2.7%
Subtotal	2,051	1,887	1,930	1,689	1,565	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	-22.1%	-3.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,098	1,819	1,740	1,675	1,752	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	-17.9%	-11.0%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,282	1,193	1,039	1,090	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	-3.6%	-10.3%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,853	1,822	1,715	1,693	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	-29.5%	-4.8%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,493	2,628	2,405	2,564	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	13.8%	-0.2%
WEST PLAINS	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	70.9%	12.6%
Subtotal	7,922	7,551	7,471	6,917	7,205	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	-7.4%	-5.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	1,504	1,610	1,531	1,566	1,364	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	-6.1%	-0.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	378	456	503	600	574	38.6%	-4.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,191	4,092	3,687	3,583	3,522	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	-34.5%	-14.0%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	707	690	627	524	495	-35.8%	-5.5%
UMR	1,445	1,318	1,137	909	858	753	809	829	801	700	701	812	-43.8%	15.8%
UMSL	1,077	1,024	1,000	970	878	843	840	825	804	787	632	453	-57.9%	-28.3%
Subtotal	7,484	7,204	6,495	6,124	5,980	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	-39.8%	-10.8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	18,633	17,792	16,728	16,589	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	-20.4%	-6.3%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	205	253	310	317	313	-11.6%	-1.3%
EAST CENTRAL	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	451	457	295	382	459	-4.6%	20.2%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	224	212	--	-5.4%
JEFFERSON	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	655	688	687	632	835	28.5%	32.1%
LONGVIEW	876	1,024	879	683	608	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	-9.6%	5.7%
MAPLE WOODS	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	330	325	318	344	368	-11.8%	7.0%
PENN VALLEY	515	1,040	974	653	576	342	351	423	443	435	446	490	-4.9%	9.9%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	376	377	354	365	363	0.3%	-0.5%
MOBERLY	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	362	326	284	366	370	92.7%	1.1%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	54	318	368	466	603	--	29.4%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	1,010	1,036	854	826	660	696	682	774	699	732	665	-55.1%	-9.2%
FOREST PARK	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	400	345	366	436	444	-53.0%	1.8%
MERAMEC	1,640	1,358	1,351	1,100	1,189	634	670	792	776	722	733	727	-55.7%	-0.8%
STATE FAIR	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	348	397	432	371	354	13.1%	-4.6%
THREE RIVERS	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	342	427	383	428	412	36.4%	-3.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	130	106	158	119	168	-7.7%	41.2%
Subtotal	8,710	8,392	8,321	6,942	7,195	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,575	-13.0%	6.5%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	27,025	26,113	23,670	23,784	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	23,003	-18.1%	-2.4%

TABLE 13.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	758	701	721	913	754	607	694	907	934	882	784	920	21.4%	17.3%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,055	1,712	993	1,053	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1.5%	-5.4%
WEBSTER	124	130	102	91	106	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	70.2%	3.9%
Subtotal	1,967	1,886	2,535	1,997	1,913	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	13.5%	3.8%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	188	151	118	85	126	77	65	64	45	102	87	88	-53.2%	1.1%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	27	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	152	192	203	218	218	201	199	219	232	240	207	6.2%	-13.8%
COLUMBIA	157	183	111	271	221	217	173	231	121	184	181	235	49.7%	29.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	191	187	167	248	234	290	341	283	298	342	294	32.4%	-14.0%
DRURY	253	227	207	292	294	298	305	345	317	309	338	318	25.7%	-5.9%
EVANGEL	447	436	411	529	410	516	368	382	401	469	N/A	344	-23.0%	N/A
FONTBONNE	136	124	134	102	84	81	81	84	91	99	112	147	8.1%	31.3%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	119	155	93	100	80	112	127	97	129	101	183	64.9%	81.2%
LINDENWOOD	328	172	205	230	253	147	101	193	454	559	362	357	8.8%	-1.4%
MARYVILLE	148	161	159	122	143	123	153	140	102	136	123	147	-0.7%	19.5%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	47	118	185	77	77	105	142	136	79	84	98	144.5%	16.4%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	143	137	146	235	319	319	390	399	311	342	368	103.3%	7.6%
PARK	91	118	144	110	120	77	72	62	135	101	60	73	-19.8%	21.7%
ROCKHURST	384	397	436	395	375	319	257	286	326	265	236	209	-45.6%	-11.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	113	194	207	142	77	69	49	379	432	339	265	31.2%	-21.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	500	366	425	434	627	750	699	468	435	293	426	25.7%	45.4%
STEPHENS	375	346	305	258	251	297	262	272	227	225	202	213	-43.2%	5.4%
TARKIO	136	145	195	179	233	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	177	188	166	198	191	178	174	228	224	189	196	-10.9%	3.7%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	301	418	417	400	421	296	363	375	192	306	349	-9.4%	14.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	201	187	211	217	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	-7.6%	25.3%
Subtotal	4,794	4,431	4,604	4,793	4,779	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,735	-1.2%	15.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	211	162	216	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	--	20.8%
KEMPER	89	88	45	57	87	107	86	137	147	94	101	111	24.7%	9.9%
ST. MARY'S	99	117	67	64	49	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	45	53	35	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	122	64	88	83	91	123	199	93	121	68	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal#	315	372	440	406	456	458	222	539	454	420	381	367	16.5%	-3.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	6,689	7,579	7,196	7,148	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,334	3.6%	10.4%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	33,714	33,692	30,866	30,932	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,337	-13.7%	0.4%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	-1.0%	5.6%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,271	3,247	3,282	3,274	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	37.1%	1.3%
WESTERN	3,284	3,328	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	20.5%	4.0%
SUBTOTAL	7,358	7,356	7,415	7,297	7,183	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	24.8%	2.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	8,410	8,110	8,114	7,584	7,391	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	6.7%	-1.9%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,297	4,381	4,188	4,124	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	17.7%	-3.1%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,818	7,914	8,039	7,754	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	-14.1%	-2.2%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	10,990	11,151	11,053	11,230	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	32.4%	-2.7%
WEST PLAINS	314	306	322	294	332	376	362	368	425	542	587	631	101.0%	7.5%
SUBTOTAL	31,759	31,521	31,882	31,158	30,831	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	12.8%	-2.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	5,751	5,971	5,987	5,978	5,710	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	-2.9%	0.3%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,910	1,906	1,933	1,980	2,090	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	29.6%	0.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	18,160	18,121	17,536	16,948	16,332	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	-14.3%	-6.3%
UMKC	5,166	5,048	4,996	4,969	5,138	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	-16.3%	-5.1%
UMR	6,128	6,399	5,987	5,383	4,720	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	-36.6%	3.9%
UMSL	7,274	7,105	6,860	6,554	6,347	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	-15.7%	-11.2%
Subtotal	36,728	36,673	35,379	33,854	32,537	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	-18.5%	-6.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	83,427	82,596	80,267	78,351	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	-0.6%	-2.9%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	38.9%	3.8%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,316	1,294	1,235	1,358	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	36.3%	5.7%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	945	--	--
JEFFERSON	1,498	1,611	1,817	1,750	1,930	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	93.8%	3.6%
LONGVIEW	2,485	2,736	2,750	2,339	2,278	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	100.2%	-3.1%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,300	1,306	1,243	1,228	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	123.4%	2.4%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,974	3,159	2,696	2,498	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	10.4%	3.0%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,016	996	951	1,043	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	74.8%	8.3%
MOBERLY	454	587	679	589	647	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	196.0%	8.8%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	--	23.9%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,945	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	-14.8%	-5.3%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,153	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	-4.5%	3.7%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,394	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	27.7%	-0.6%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,013	943	960	1,001	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	N/A	N/A	N/A
THREE RIVERS	959	976	1,068	1,031	929	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	49.2%	7.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	388	424	402	483	519	452	474	522	576	618	625	70.3%	1.1%
SUBTOTAL	29,587	31,305	32,380	28,903	28,281	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	41,220	39.3%	-0.6%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	114,732	114,976	109,170	106,632	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	124,210	9.8%	-2.1%

TABLE 14.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,168	4,025	4,169	3,996	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	73.2%	0.4%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,164	5,309	5,170	5,166	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	−0.9%	−2.3%
WEBSTER	811	833	909	936	973	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	152.0%	5.1%
SUBTOTAL	10,695	10,165	10,243	10,275	10,135	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	42.0%	0.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,254	1,064	939	882	849	726	696	727	715	703	755	811	−35.3%	7.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	678	732	758	800	810	24.4%	1.3%
COLUMBIA	726	677	677	1,013	1,089	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	74.5%	2.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	545	581	581	670	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	81.7%	−0.9%
DRURY	1,363	1,280	1,182	1,178	1,229	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	22.5%	−0.3%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,595	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	−24.7%	N/A
FONTBONNE	688	723	726	716	622	556	573	541	558	595	656	809	17.6%	23.3%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	420	439	446	438	580	518	572	547	669	586	623	80.6%	6.3%
LINDENWOOD	749	681	721	658	707	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	130.8%	2.0%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,218	1,298	1,236	1,063	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	62.5%	4.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	280	325	358	369	383	419	476	511	490	490	563	96.2%	14.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	424	383	379	555	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	152.4%	11.7%
PARK	603	534	439	395	404	394	461	485	419	685	564	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,757	1,722	1,671	1,616	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	−27.7%	−4.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARK	1,246	1,128	1,088	1,050	872	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	6.0%	−10.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,365	1,486	1,276	1,119	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	76.4%	9.3%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,152	1,094	994	925	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	−42.3%	−5.8%
TARKIO	343	393	527	583	646	651	725	747	549	409	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	0.3%	−0.4%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,393	1,517	1,626	1,626	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	−0.5%	−0.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	755	−6.0%	7.7%
SUBTOTAL	19,402	18,686	18,947	18,682	18,283	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	21,757	12.1%	6.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	N/A	15.5%
KEMPER	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	40.9%	9.9%
ST. MARY'S	340	316	309	281	239	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	175	121	143	134	121	173	280	173	172	188	N/A	N/A	N/A
SUBTOTAL	748	736	1,018	948	921	848	430	843	769	729	754	643	−14.0%	−14.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	29,587	30,208	29,905	29,339	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	37,587	21.9%	3.3%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	144,319	145,184	139,075	135,971	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	161,797	12.4%	−0.9%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 15.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS
AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	565	622	653	688	685	-1.2%	-0.4%
NORTHWEST	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	262	299	277	278	254	-5.6%	-8.6%
SOUTHEAST	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	249	254	257	254	241	-13.3%	-5.1%
SOUTHWEST	423	354	360	402	448	431	459	456	501	561	612	655	54.8%	7.0%
Subtotal	1,663	1,490	1,634	1,475	1,557	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	10.3%	0.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	163	133	114	162	150	-62.3%	-7.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	72	72	106	138	125	62.3%	-9.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,153	3,865	3,935	3,862	3,826	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	-3.9%	-3.9%
UMKC	2,793	2,712	2,682	2,657	2,609	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	-5.7%	-3.1%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	623	579	572	618	613	13.5%	-0.8%
UMSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	35.9%	-3.9%
Subtotal	8,308	7,932	8,024	7,873	7,842	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	0.6%	-3.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	9,926	10,104	9,732	9,746	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	0.2%	-2.9%

TABLE 15.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,528	2,695	2,375	2,419	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,776	4,070	50.1%	46.6%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,579	3,657	3,147	3,490	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	36.0%	-10.5%
WEBSTER	326	308	291	330	391	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	194.8%	46.0%
Subtotal	6,380	6,415	6,643	5,852	6,300	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,516	9,578	50.1%	12.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA	72	122	124	95	89	148	149	118	83	106	94	100	38.9%	6.4%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
DRURY	88	90	85	80	103	103	109	94	87	91	101	82	-6.8%	-18.8%
FONTBONNE	29	23	30	44	63	79	88	105	115	136	157	262	803.4%	66.9%
LINDENWOOD	120	126	110	191	120	127	134	161	9	316	419	470	291.7%	12.2%
MARYVILLE	21	25	85	92	108	96	86	76	124	117	177	245	1066.7%	38.4%
PARK	N/A	4	N/A	16	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	308	304	301	297	304	302	317	357	272	268	271	318	3.2%	17.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	2400.0%	118.2%
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	638	694	735	815	787	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	135.3%	22.0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,109	7,378	6,667	7,087	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,746	11,079	57.9%	13.7%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	17,035	17,482	16,399	16,833	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,526	21,544	23.4%	5.0%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: Tarkio closed in 1991

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	168	141	169	125	150	118	84	168	155	157	132	126	-25.0%	-4.5%
SOUTHERN	1,260	1,328	1,397	1,181	1,038	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	-35.6%	-3.8%
WESTERN	908	866	849	769	700	605	725	789	825	911	909	892	-1.8%	-1.9%
SUBTOTAL	2,336	2,335	2,415	2,075	1,888	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	-21.7%	-2.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,233	1,942	1,858	1,738	1,799	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	-13.7%	-7.2%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,301	1,214	1,050	1,098	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	-0.6%	-10.4%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,964	1,918	1,792	1,830	1,661	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	-31.0%	-7.7%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,823	2,954	2,656	2,832	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	8.4%	0.4%
WEST PLAINS	143	137	120	114	134	142	144	134	178	222	220	237	65.7%	7.7%
SUBTOTAL	8,592	8,167	8,064	7,350	7,693	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	-7.4%	-4.7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	1,584	1,710	1,597	1,627	1,409	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	-11.6%	-0.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	505	460	475	548	576	498	345	453	556	612	693	671	32.9%	-3.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,290	4,167	3,744	3,671	3,625	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	-31.2%	-13.5%
UMKC	863	843	732	711	756	696	703	727	709	649	525	504	-41.6%	-4.0%
UMR	1,488	1,313	1,148	915	863	760	850	848	832	733	734	821	-44.8%	11.9%
UMSL	1,291	1,208	1,186	1,169	1,053	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	-58.8%	-29.5%
Subtotal	7,932	7,531	6,810	6,466	6,297	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	-39.4%	-11.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	20,203	19,361	18,066	17,863	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	-20.5%	-6.1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	464	718	775	454	554	274	314	239	290	341	360	354	-23.7%	-1.7%
EAST CENTRAL	678	780	670	645	730	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	511	-24.6%	13.3%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	337	315	--	--
JEFFERSON	933	956	1,030	1,009	1,173	651	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	17.9%	33.5%
LONGVIEW	1,536	1,766	1,530	1,249	1,116	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	-17.4%	3.8%
MAPLE WOODS	740	885	806	705	652	355	391	494	499	506	528	561	-24.2%	6.3%
PENN VALLEY	969	1,864	1,722	1,143	1,027	539	559	730	766	712	715	756	-22.0%	5.7%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	522	451	445	494	270	293	485	495	466	468	450	-10.4%	-3.8%
MOBERLY	285	273	346	308	307	309	319	402	352	334	419	431	51.2%	2.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	298	87	617	666	799	1,056	--	32.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,287	1,385	1,122	1,050	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	-65.6%	-8.2%
FOREST PARK	1,924	543	688	569	519	613	552	681	571	648	715	757	-60.7%	5.9%
MERAMEC	2,818	1,622	1,666	1,371	1,450	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	-61.9%	-0.8%
STATE FAIR	331	329	298	313	340	378	347	386	449	483	421	N/A	N/A	N/A
THREE RIVERS	407	450	451	435	538	615	465	380	536	460	545	518	27.3%	-5.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	155	231	254	301	201	188	136	128	172	137	176	-22.5%	28.5%
SUBTOTAL	14,740	12,150	12,049	10,022	10,251	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,335	-29.9%	2.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	32,353	31,410	28,088	28,114	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	26,996	-24.4%	-3.1%

TABLE 16.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON–CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST–TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81–92	% CHANGE 91–92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	820	766	767	928	781	639	726	905	928	869	772	913	11.3%	18.3%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,021	1,157	986	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	3.1%	−6.6%
WEBSTER	131	133	108	94	113	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	58.8%	2.0%
SUBTOTAL	2,022	1,920	2,032	2,008	1,933	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,158	2,225	10.0%	3.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	164	172	127	94	134	85	73	72	53	107	90	95	−42.1%	5.6%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	27	36	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	161	202	212	225	225	202	205	217	230	239	210	0.5%	−12.1%
COLUMBIA	211	192	173	296	222	188	228	217	204	230	212	345	63.5%	62.7%
CULVER–STOCKTON	224	193	193	175	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	28.1%	−16.3%
DRURY	251	224	208	299	311	305	308	346	331	320	369	350	39.4%	−5.1%
EVANGEL	498	485	440	566	423	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	−29.5%	N/A
FONTBONNE	140	125	132	105	87	81	85	81	92	101	117	145	3.6%	23.9%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	124	127	164	133	107	89	128	136	105	144	112	196	58.1%	75.0%
LINDENWOOD	538	277	364	298	356	212	124	218	465	705	375	359	−33.3%	−4.3%
MARYVILLE	163	178	195	136	151	146	154	152	110	158	143	161	−1.2%	12.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	54	144	194	76	76	117	172	172	85	84	98	117.8%	16.7%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	161	142	152	230	303	327	382	402	316	340	376	111.2%	10.6%
PARK	114	136	150	121	158	91	87	78	104	97	65	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	409	398	409	373	350	304	245	299	308	265	235	199	−51.3%	−15.3%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	131	313	318	257	89	79	48	359	440	348	271	−20.1%	−22.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	501	382	428	440	614	591	641	423	446	290	435	29.9%	50.0%
STEPHENS	382	371	333	275	267	334	275	287	234	223	202	204	−46.6%	1.0%
TARKIO	151	157	201	193	244	278	268	253	173	114	––	––	––	––
WESTMINSTER	226	180	192	165	199	197	181	183	240	238	195	205	−9.3%	5.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	303	437	449	444	455	366	377	476	477	323	362	−14.2%	12.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	215	194	221	226	249	239	230	205	215	187	221	−8.3%	18.2%
SUBTOTAL	5,386	4,768	5,131	5,203	5,161	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,870	−9.6%	14.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	206	185	211	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	––	20.3%
KEMPER	74	80	44	51	87	101	88	124	136	93	93	94	27.0%	1.1%
ST. MARY'S	198	224	140	131	88	127	37	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
ST. PAUL'S	45	43	53	34	21	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
WENTWORTH	79	117	79	92	105	119	119	152	103	177	68	N/A	N/A	N/A
SUBTOTAL	396	464	522	493	512	533	244	471	441	469	363	337	−14.9%	−7.2%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,152	7,685	7,704	7,606	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,790	7,432	−4.8%	9.5%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	39,505	39,095	35,792	35,720	32,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,659	34,428	−20.8%	−0.7%

N/A: Form not received from institution

––: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 17.1

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	142	112	138	103	115	100	61	120	115	109	93	99	-30.3%	6.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	864	867	768	720	742	724	829	913	849	759	714	-26.8%	-5.9%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	741	746	675	604	527	630	674	696	778	809	795	-1.1%	-1.7%
Subtotal	1,921	1,717	1,751	1,546	1,439	1,369	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	-16.3%	-3.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,186	1,884	1,798	1,668	1,738	1,750	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	-19.2%	-9.8%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,249	1,165	1,023	1,072	989	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	-0.1%	-10.8%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,805	1,786	1,697	1,697	1,540	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	-27.2%	-5.4%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,522	2,642	2,414	2,602	2,624	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	15.7%	1.0%
WEST PLAINS	100	91	82	71	92	99	92	95	134	165	157	173	73.0%	10.2%
Subtotal	7,963	7,551	7,473	6,873	7,201	7,002	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	-6.0%	-4.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	1,482	1,598	1,516	1,556	1,356	1,678	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	-5.9%	0.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	411	372	339	402	484	276	286	373	461	495	615	581	41.4%	-5.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,193	4,109	3,706	3,632	3,590	3,460	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	-30.6%	-13.7%
UMKC	722	724	621	623	679	637	640	668	664	608	497	479	-33.7%	-3.6%
UMR	1,403	1,269	1,107	885	829	750	812	833	805	713	711	808	-42.4%	13.6%
UMSL	1,092	1,009	977	915	834	813	818	838	819	802	637	475	-56.5%	-25.4%
Subtotal	7,410	7,111	6,411	6,055	5,932	5,660	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	-37.0%	-10.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	18,349	17,490	16,432	16,412	15,985	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	-18.0%	-6.0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	282	375	355	258	325	216	267	185	233	292	301	304	7.8%	1.0%
EAST CENTRAL	358	347	355	352	414	399	330	363	344	260	352	427	19.3%	21.3%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	186	192	--	3.2%
JEFFERSON	494	492	599	614	627	430	459	506	525	543	488	612	23.9%	25.4%
LONGVIEW	622	700	600	496	458	392	470	655	714	778	557	623	0.2%	11.8%
MAPLE WOODS	266	323	330	273	267	158	224	259	249	248	274	283	6.4%	3.3%
PENN VALLEY	300	676	612	423	364	244	240	268	297	298	297	340	13.3%	14.5%
PIONEER	3	3	5	2	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	308	310	272	284	178	159	323	305	290	319	336	6.3%	5.3%
MOBERLY	232	205	224	178	184	210	273	323	293	258	333	330	42.2%	-0.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	106	50	220	292	373	465	--	24.7%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	921	898	773	747	465	528	509	581	526	580	535	-48.5%	-7.8%
FOREST PARK	541	334	445	342	307	265	215	263	223	228	262	248	-54.2%	-5.3%
MERAMEC	1,263	1,324	1,311	1,087	1,174	541	551	662	649	608	625	621	-50.8%	-0.6%
STATE FAIR	268	266	239	230	242	279	259	283	339	377	322	N/A	N/A	N/A
THREE RIVERS	264	306	294	279	325	380	331	327	410	368	400	433	64.0%	8.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	95	128	131	200	102	131	107	87	138	111	146	18.7%	31.5%
Subtotal	6,371	6,675	6,705	5,710	5,924	4,260	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	5,895	-7.5%	2.0%
PUBLIC TOTAL	25,558	25,024	24,195	22,142	22,336	20,245	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,636	-15.3%	-3.9%

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81-92	% CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	707	676	696	888	733	583	682	887	916	856	759	907	28.3%	19.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,021	1,157	986	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	2.1%	-6.6%
WEBSTER	173	164	165	167	116	109	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	17.9%	6.3%
Subtotal	1,951	1,861	2,018	2,041	1,888	1,730	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,122	2,205	13.0%	3.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	141	136	106	81	122	75	60	64	44	101	88	91	-35.5%	3.4%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	153	199	205	222	216	198	204	214	230	239	210	8.8%	-12.1%
COLUMBIA	296	259	340	151	130	131	149	129	131	142	143	166	-43.9%	16.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	192	192	238	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	28.1%	-16.3%
DRURY	242	216	204	270	273	297	304	341	306	308	346	313	29.3%	-9.5%
EVANGEL	344	474	434	560	414	377	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	2.0%	N/A
FONTBONNE	134	122	129	100	83	79	80	79	90	99	113	144	7.5%	27.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	100	110	147	114	96	80	108	124	89	117	93	173	73.0%	86.0%
LINDENWOOD	328	162	152	256	276	156	102	201	565	631	354	359	9.5%	1.4%
MARYVILLE	135	141	127	104	112	105	122	128	91	117	103	130	-3.7%	26.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	49	113	173	69	76	102	105	101	85	88	99	141.5%	12.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	141	133	151	229	296	330	467	397	308	333	370	111.4%	11.1%
PARK	89	115	130	258	137	433	106	78	96	97	65	146	64.0%	124.6%
ROCKHURST	347	358	407	372	348	302	245	263	291	250	228	196	-43.5%	-14.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	124	300	309	250	89	79	87	359	440	348	292	-10.7%	-16.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	495	367	497	506	582	528	641	468	455	456	457	12.8%	0.2%
STEPHENS	375	349	308	258	253	281	266	278	229	223	201	204	-45.6%	1.5%
TARKIO	149	152	202	208	317	354	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	179	189	164	198	192	181	178	239	220	194	193	-13.8%	-0.5%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	287	388	387	366	392	340	340	336	363	306	354	-2.5%	15.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	215	194	221	226	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	-11.2%	18.9%
Subtotal	4,873	4,429	4,761	5,077	4,881	5,025	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	4,749	-2.5%	12.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	201	184	210	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	N/A	19.8%
KEMPER	70	75	40	49	78	97	83	115	130	81	91	91	30.0%	0.0%
ST. MARY'S	60	63	37	37	33	47	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	106	133	86	101	122	125	162	156	1	128	76	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	236	271	364	371	443	455	256	466	333	408	369	333	41.1%	-9.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,060	6,561	7,143	7,489	7,212	7,210	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,712	7,287	3.2%	8.6%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	31,585	31,338	29,631	29,548	27,455	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,237	28,923	-11.3%	-1.1%

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 18.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81–92	% CHANGE 91–92
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS–STOWE	1,242	1,131	1,175	1,319	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	59.3%	–0.1%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,305	4,323	4,529	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	36.0%	–2.0%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	4,227	4,069	3,991	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	18.2%	4.1%
Subtotal	9,831	9,663	9,567	9,839	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	31.2%	0.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,887	9,601	8,979	8,821	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	17.6%	0.1%
NORTHWEST	5,000	5,244	4,974	4,996	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	17.3%	–2.6%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,080	9,181	9,058	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	–7.5%	–3.1%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	14,573	14,552	14,903	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	28.1%	–2.6%
WEST PLAINS	528	583	569	608	661	566	555	635	855	919	971	83.9%	5.7%
Subtotal	39,370	39,081	38,255	38,386	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	16.6%	–1.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	6,978	7,252	7,348	6,866	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	–10.4%	–0.2%
1890 LAND GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,689	2,895	2,951	3,320	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	49.9%	–1.7%
1862 LAND GRANT													
UMC	24,774	24,059	23,585	23,047	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	–5.4%	–5.3%
UMKC	11,752	11,476	11,464	11,629	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	–10.7%	–6.0%
UMR	7,555	7,566	6,967	6,444	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	–25.1%	1.3%
UMSL	12,390	11,816	11,596	11,444	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	20.5%	–4.4%
Subtotal	56,471	54,917	53,612	52,564	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	–3.5%	–4.5%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	113,808	111,733	110,975	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	7.2%	–2.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	1,155	1,423	1,179	1,281	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	54.5%	9.2%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,189	2,355	2,478	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	57.6%	4.2%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	1,179	2,073	––	75.8%
JEFFERSON	2,538	2,796	3,023	3,332	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	65.9%	4.0%
LONGVIEW	4,749	5,271	5,175	5,293	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	98.2%	–4.4%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	2,673	2,554	2,519	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	99.0%	3.2%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	5,765	5,034	4,657	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	8.7%	–0.3%
PIONEER	383	602	603	602	601	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
MINERAL AREA	1,469	1,482	1,448	1,552	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	101.6%	4.2%
MOBERLY	983	1,121	997	1,074	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	87.8%	12.3%
ST. CHARLES	––	––	––	––	––	1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	––	19.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	12,495	11,297	10,598	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	–17.6%	–5.5%
FOREST PARK	7,650	8,407	6,965	6,456	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	–1.1%	1.3%
MERAMEC	11,572	13,016	12,103	11,779	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	27.6%	–0.7%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,418	1,614	1,616	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	52.3%	–0.1%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,653	1,499	1,529	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	63.5%	6.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	626	608	737	788	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	93.7%	6.9%
Subtotal	55,877	60,937	56,454	55,503	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	41.5%	2.3%
PUBLIC TOTAL	171,216	174,745	168,187	166,478	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	18.4%	–0.8%

TABLE 18.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	% CHANGE 81–92	% CHANGE 91–92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	8,527	8,567	8,334	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	56.0%	–5.3%
WASHINGTON	10,855	9,985	10,610	10,397	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	6.6%	–0.9%
WEBSTER*	5,197	5,565	6,057	6,321	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	86.6%	5.3%
Subtotal	25,376	24,077	25,234	25,052	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	41.2%	–1.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR													
AVILA	1,974	1,775	1,666	1,499	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	–28.6%	5.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	108	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	613	611	646	635	665	710	797	887	963	994	48.1%	3.2%
COLUMBIA	2,225	2,726	2,931	2,950	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	150.0%	14.2%
CULVER–STOCKTON	644	627	690	729	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	77.8%	–2.1%
DRURY	2,805	2,440	2,398	2,577	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	20.9%	–1.0%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,811	1,777	1,622	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	–24.7%	N/A
FONTBONNE	882	940	952	930	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	124.9%	60.5%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	524	638	667	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	84.8%	0.9%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,848	1,755	1,998	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	47.4%	7.3%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,052	2,299	2,394	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	120.5%	5.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	574	512	522	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	219.2%	16.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	408	461	555	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	147.9%	12.7%
PARK	3,037	3,150	3,202	3,565	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	7,252	138.8%	12.4%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,127	2,869	2,888	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	–20.9%	–5.3%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARK	1,560	1,258	1,236	1,295	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	–2.8%	–3.5%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	1,531	2,023	2,096	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	104.4%	5.7%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,144	1,094	987	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	–17.2%	–7.0%
TARKIO	585	764	876	1,620	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	––	––	––	––
WESTMINSTER	714	675	616	616	632	679	689	734	784	741	732	2.5%	–1.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,853	1,991	2,026	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	7.7%	–2.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	774	787	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	–0.6%	10.9%
Subtotal	30,689	30,722	31,384	32,939	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,803	46.0%	10.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	358	348	350	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	N/A	14.7%
KEMPER	122	89	79	137	170	167	191	227	189	174	206	68.9%	18.4%
ST. MARY'S	643	687	651	522	545	235	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
ST. PAUL'S	137	151	104	63	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––	––
WENTWORTH	232	232	236	278	291	314	366	314	331	320	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal#	1,134	1,517	1,418	1,350	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	619	–45.4%	–27.5%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	56,316	58,036	59,341	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	81,242	42.0%	4.7%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	231,061	226,223	225,819	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	283,889	24.3%	0.7%

––: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates data not received

Source: DHE02

TABLE 19.1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1992

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1	128	136	145	95	66	108	0	679	40	154	188	236	262	209	848	41	1,978
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	69	1,277	1,004	551	278	189	312	9	3,689	96	1,432	1,276	899	622	530	1,015	19	5,889
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	47	1,202	943	621	289	205	356	0	3,663	55	1,294	1,091	828	509	410	848	0	5,035
SUBTOTAL	117	2,607	2,083	1,317	662	460	776	9	8,031	191	2,880	2,555	1,963	1,393	1,149	2,711	60	12,902
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	98	2,874	2,937	1,625	559	222	351	9	8,675	116	3,063	3,201	2,059	798	386	595	21	10,239
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	2,017	1,716	767	127	45	85	10	4,786	73	2,038	1,785	894	174	87	167	34	5,252
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	151	2,228	2,100	1,210	399	219	244	2	6,553	173	2,344	2,292	1,484	614	363	527	2	7,799
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13	4,370	4,700	3,227	766	337	458	0	13,871	35	4,571	5,223	4,173	1,394	766	1,268	0	17,430
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	172	85	45	55	51	64	0	472	5	238	150	104	140	122	212	0	971
SUBTOTAL	281	11,661	11,538	6,874	1,906	874	1,202	21	34,357	402	12,254	12,651	8,714	3,120	1,724	2,769	57	41,691
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	281	2,476	2,014	549	100	29	35	0	5,484	294	2,492	2,061	651	138	47	83	0	5,766
SUBTOTAL	281	2,476	2,014	549	100	29	35	0	5,484	294	2,492	2,061	651	138	47	83	0	5,766
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	27	826	555	364	159	92	113	8	2,144	94	899	706	560	425	383	540	13	3,620
SUBTOTAL	27	826	555	364	159	92	113	8	2,144	94	899	706	560	425	383	540	13	3,620
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	202	5,798	6,471	2,451	465	161	156	29	15,733	218	5,912	6,824	3,004	712	302	376	38	17,386
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	48	845	1,098	848	397	191	276	23	3,726	171	923	1,280	1,308	838	509	825	42	5,896
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	72	1,311	1,270	850	195	71	69	3	3,841	77	1,342	1,363	1,013	302	148	186	3	4,434
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	74	1,000	1,559	1,255	456	208	240	7	4,799	2,764	1,179	1,976	2,403	1,587	948	1,366	23	12,246
SUBTOTAL	396	8,954	10,398	5,404	1,513	631	741	62	28,099	3,230	9,356	11,443	7,728	3,439	1,907	2,753	106	39,962
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,102	26,524	26,588	14,508	4,340	2,086	2,867	100	78,115	4,211	27,881	29,416	19,616	8,515	5,210	8,856	236	103,941
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	8	364	112	77	94	72	151	4	882	147	436	181	158	211	186	459	6	1,784
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	21	684	219	137	117	108	163	7	1,456	264	828	366	292	344	372	718	32	3,216
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	133	83	74	74	95	208	0	667	73	316	298	248	265	263	610	0	2,073
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	39	905	314	153	120	113	166	41	1,851	168	1,099	533	396	493	464	922	135	4,210
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	1,162	771	358	225	175	246	3	2,955	63	1,833	1,599	1,324	1,299	1,120	2,170	6	9,414
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12	614	408	187	132	90	143	1	1,587	286	965	770	639	701	632	1,170	4	5,167
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9	314	336	276	281	177	306	0	1,699	24	568	732	771	1,093	931	1,696	7	5,822
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	28	482	183	132	196	148	235	10	1,414	328	609	312	255	389	367	681	20	2,961
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	9	430	163	113	115	85	116	3	1,034	36	519	271	204	233	202	373	8	1,846
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	30	652	287	117	80	60	89	1	1,316	80	989	693	488	608	591	1,164	2	4,615
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	32	1,146	730	280	149	92	120	0	2,549	74	1,738	1,632	1,288	1,411	1,292	2,234	6	9,675
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	18	363	407	318	251	168	216	4	1,745	62	771	1,092	1,178	1,422	1,086	1,918	35	7,564
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	43	2,117	1,206	530	280	151	180	5	4,512	105	2,973	2,465	2,057	2,027	1,521	3,589	27	14,764
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	523	242	121	166	121	188	0	1,376	50	648	366	226	320	295	586	0	2,491
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	184	100	46	43	55	78	2	511	123	278	136	86	92	110	210	3	1,038
SUBTOTAL	282	10,073	5,561	2,919	2,323	1,710	2,605	81	25,554	1,883	14,570	11,446	9,610	10,908	9,432	18,500	291	76,640
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,384	36,597	32,149	17,427	6,663	3,796	5,472	181	103,669	6,094	42,451	40,862	29,226	19,423	14,642	27,356	527	180,581

TABLE 19.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1992

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	50	1,646	2,028	1,082	356	107	122	0	5,391	3,455	1,929	2,111	1,283	617	297	447	0	10,139
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	395	2,180	1,885	253	37	26	34	4	4,814	422	2,214	1,965	403	276	258	531	5	6,074
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	21	363	433	293	200	134	209	0	1,653	22	380	484	426	535	446	946	0	3,239
SUBTOTAL	466	4,189	4,346	1,628	593	267	365	4	11,858	3,899	4,523	4,560	2,112	1,428	1,001	1,924	5	19,452
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	1	139	147	145	76	59	63	0	630	3	143	161	220	176	156	284	0	1,143
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	10	312	286	133	48	42	74	0	905	12	312	289	147	59	64	111	0	994
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	3	139	179	190	70	28	25	16	650	10	286	501	802	1,107	963	1,815	79	5,563
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	33	496	338	71	23	16	21	0	998	33	501	350	80	41	36	99	5	1,145
DRURY COLLEGE	445	495	211	83	110	91	140	0	1,575	531	616	387	257	403	359	579	0	3,132
EVANGEL COLLEGE	25	545	549	161	29	4	6	0	1,319	31	568	572	173	41	14	19	2	1,420
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	10	214	203	107	89	47	83	2	755	10	217	210	131	227	183	544	8	1,530
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	2	213	124	88	33	24	39	2	525	9	219	146	119	87	66	153	3	802
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	3	543	453	234	188	61	116	54	1,652	8	550	479	282	268	156	326	74	2,143
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	7	200	282	222	140	68	106	119	1,144	78	231	333	326	374	373	729	594	3,038
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	3	137	140	95	51	34	60	9	529	540	197	153	129	90	85	184	20	1,398
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	426	345	185	67	35	39	0	1,098	43	428	349	192	72	42	69	0	1,195
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	156	352	631	1,375	1,372	2,885	379	7,155
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	7	386	409	117	70	38	32	0	1,059	304	424	448	205	194	158	220	0	1,953
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	7	444	441	466	86	21	9	0	1,474	8	451	454	482	87	21	13	0	1,516
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	7	588	611	335	115	53	83	36	1,828	60	657	695	447	278	230	394	90	2,851
STEPHENS COLLEGE	119	152	252	96	13	8	18	18	676	119	152	259	110	31	52	283	39	1,045
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	49	307	281	31	1	3	2	1	675	67	321	294	36	2	5	6	1	732
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	518	542	191	50	24	40	0	1,368	8	525	568	260	169	115	232	3	1,880
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	282	279	75	31	31	60	7	766	1	284	284	87	36	40	83	18	833
SUBTOTAL	736	6,536	6,072	3,025	1,290	687	1,016	264	19,626	1,880	7,238	7,284	5,116	5,117	4,490	9,028	1,315	41,468
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	6	323	64	7	3	1	1	0	405	6	323	64	7	5	4	4	0	413
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	94	57	12	7	5	4	0	179	10	99	58	12	10	7	10	0	206
SUBTOTAL	6	417	121	19	10	6	5	0	584	16	422	122	19	15	11	14	0	619
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1,208	11,142	10,539	4,672	1,893	960	1,386	268	32,068	5,795	12,183	11,966	7,247	6,560	5,502	10,966	1,320	61,539
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,592	47,739	42,688	22,099	8,556	4,756	6,858	449	135,737	11,889	54,634	52,828	36,473	25,983	20,144	38,322	1,847	242,120

TABLE 20.1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1992

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	6	150	137	69	102	1	465	0	0	8	255	372	232	513	12	1,392
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	51	44	10	32	3	143	0	0	5	100	159	88	247	12	611
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	14	17	11	21	0	64	0	0	3	79	149	99	308	1	639
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	156	87	39	69	0	352	0	0	2	289	307	222	752	0	1,572
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	11	371	285	129	224	4	1,024	0	0	18	723	987	641	1,820	25	4,214
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	0	8	100	20	7	30	0	167	8	0	8	115	44	51	257	0	483
SUBTOTAL	2	0	8	100	20	7	30	0	167	8	0	8	115	44	51	257	0	483
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6	12	8	21	0	47	0	0	0	30	82	55	243	1	411
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	6	12	8	21	0	47	0	0	0	30	82	55	243	1	411
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	2	0	65	1,288	1,133	453	464	5	3,410	2	0	76	1,547	1,790	973	1,650	6	6,044
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	14	224	695	465	213	250	8	1,869	0	14	226	908	1,157	708	1,550	30	4,593
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	11	144	152	76	56	1	440	0	1	16	267	481	275	182	1	1,223
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	13	185	163	61	97	2	521	1	0	14	379	782	462	1,027	15	2,680
SUBTOTAL	2	14	313	2,312	1,913	803	867	16	6,240	3	15	332	3,101	4,210	2,418	4,409	52	14,540
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	4	14	332	2,789	2,230	947	1,142	20	7,478	11	15	358	3,969	5,323	3,165	6,729	78	19,648

TABLE 20.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1992

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	29	807	751	219	266	6	2,078	0	0	36	1,041	1,447	683	1,190	13	4,410
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4	3	232	1,534	996	296	283	1	3,349	7	3	237	1,706	1,844	793	905	3	5,498
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1	5	132	395	412	657	0	1,602	0	1	8	364	1,363	1,510	3,214	0	6,460
SUBTOTAL	4	4	266	2,473	2,142	927	1,206	7	7,029	7	4	281	3,111	4,654	2,986	5,309	16	16,368
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	6	4	4	9	0	23	0	0	0	14	73	50	129	0	266
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	7	7	9	4	8	0	35	1	0	12	44	55	45	101	0	258
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	43	51	46	87	3	230	0	0	0	58	85	77	229	5	454
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	1	42	70	82	195	26	416	0	0	1	61	115	146	327	32	682
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	10	6	1	7	3	27	0	0	0	47	142	99	355	41	684
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	10	62	14	97
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	1	38	37	25	54	0	155	0	0	1	82	226	169	180	0	658
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	5	3	1	8	12	29	0	0	0	18	27	24	103	64	236
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	9	151	180	163	368	44	915	1	0	14	328	730	620	1,486	156	3,335
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	4	4	275	2,624	2,322	1,090	1,574	51	7,944	8	4	295	3,439	5,384	3,606	6,795	172	19,703
STATE SUBTOTAL	8	18	607	5,413	4,552	2,037	2,716	71	15,422	19	19	653	7,408	10,707	6,771	13,524	250	39,351

TABLE 21.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	6	1,166	1	2	7	0	323	1,505	12	1,490	3	2	13	0	458	1,978
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5	17	60	13	25	0	3,219	3,339	9	89	104	30	47	0	5,610	5,889
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	123	47	17	34	0	2,834	3,056	5	276	73	30	57	0	4,594	5,035
SUBTOTAL	12	1,306	108	32	66	0	6,376	7,900	26	1,855	180	62	117	0	10,662	12,902
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	138	447	15	39	45	0	5,385	6,069	371	845	34	83	86	0	10,212	11,631
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	57	46	25	13	28	0	3,114	3,283	141	128	49	28	44	0	5,473	5,863
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	113	273	18	16	17	0	4,373	4,810	350	504	25	35	28	0	7,496	8,438
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	116	254	45	99	59	0	9,744	10,317	247	499	86	200	115	0	17,855	19,002
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	1	5	6	4	0	673	689	0	1	5	7	9	0	949	971
SUBTOTAL	424	1,021	108	173	153	0	23,289	25,168	1,109	1,977	199	353	282	0	41,985	45,905
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	96	112	6	42	24	0	3,303	3,583	204	205	13	86	40	0	5,701	6,249
SUBTOTAL	96	112	6	42	24	0	3,303	3,583	204	205	13	86	40	0	5,701	6,249
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	19	543	14	10	14	24	1,765	2,389	60	1,034	26	24	22	36	2,829	4,031
SUBTOTAL	19	543	14	10	14	24	1,765	2,389	60	1,034	26	24	22	36	2,829	4,031
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	526	524	46	232	135	356	9,886	11,705	1,595	870	82	423	261	766	19,433	23,430
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	267	424	46	238	111	474	4,300	5,860	695	653	71	469	207	818	7,576	10,489
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	68	64	5	73	15	47	961	1,233	411	192	12	344	65	222	4,411	5,657
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	19	986	15	179	83	241	7,219	8,742	42	1,458	30	373	150	423	12,450	14,926
SUBTOTAL	880	1,998	112	722	344	1,118	22,366	27,540	2,743	3,173	195	1,609	683	2,229	43,870	54,502
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,431	4,980	348	979	601	1,142	57,099	66,580	4,142	8,244	613	2,134	1,144	2,265	105,047	123,589
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	4	22	5	5	9	961	1,008	3	11	46	8	9	17	1,690	1,784
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1	16	2	8	2	0	1,963	1,992	3	26	2	9	4	1	3,171	3,216
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	15	7	7	12	2	1,085	1,128	0	28	12	23	23	5	1,982	2,073
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	11	16	7	9	10	553	1,887	2,493	26	27	10	11	16	957	3,163	4,210
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	370	22	47	74	0	5,104	5,621	16	598	45	82	132	0	8,541	9,414
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	55	6	20	37	0	2,829	2,951	7	108	10	52	83	0	4,907	5,167
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	57	1,536	19	82	137	0	1,965	3,796	138	2,104	41	159	250	0	3,130	5,822
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	2	0	3	0	1,810	1,817	2	81	5	5	8	0	2,860	2,961
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	53	2	4	3	0	1,113	1,176	7	117	2	12	7	0	1,701	1,846
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	61	10	27	19	0	2,975	3,096	7	84	15	43	35	0	4,431	4,615
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	38	1,693	8	35	21	255	3,866	5,916	68	2,499	16	68	50	437	6,537	9,675
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	56	2,073	11	74	29	294	2,101	4,638	78	3,016	19	144	58	507	3,742	7,564
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	24	247	18	99	62	479	7,913	8,842	44	423	33	185	109	782	13,188	14,764
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	48	2	3	6	0	1,604	1,663	0	66	5	3	9	0	2,408	2,491
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	7	2	1	3	11	709	733	0	11	3	2	4	15	1,003	1,038
SUBTOTAL	202	6,196	140	421	423	1,603	37,885	46,870	399	9,199	264	806	797	2,721	62,454	76,640
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,633	11,176	488	1,400	1,024	2,745	94,984	113,450	4,541	17,443	877	2,940	1,941	4,986	167,501	200,229

TABLE 21.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	330	577	18	224	133	137	6,071	7,490	1,150	839	32	516	270	291	11,451	14,549
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	214	393	15	384	101	3	4,131	5,241	808	628	31	902	203	3	8,997	11,572
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	46	725	9	45	136	0	4,097	5,058	99	1,223	26	115	342	0	7,894	9,699
SUBTOTAL	590	1,695	42	653	370	140	14,299	17,789	2,057	2,690	89	1,533	815	294	28,342	35,820
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	28	89	2	8	21	1	833	982	52	113	5	12	30	3	1,194	1,409
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	12	20	1	2	0	0	506	541	23	70	1	3	1	0	896	994
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	90	452	24	38	83	0	2,389	3,076	166	747	44	90	173	0	4,343	5,563
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	2	19	0	4	3	0	700	728	10	47	0	7	5	0	1,076	1,145
DRURY COLLEGE	21	37	8	14	18	9	2,080	2,187	50	65	11	23	26	23	3,192	3,390
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	0	0	725	733	0	29	0	0	3	0	1,388	1,420
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	46	165	0	27	9	0	800	1,047	91	227	3	42	28	1	1,592	1,984
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	0	1	1	0	490	502	0	13	0	2	1	0	786	802
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	5	151	8	25	13	80	1,217	1,499	11	281	23	38	25	166	2,281	2,825
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	68	115	8	16	12	213	2,090	2,522	177	141	10	33	22	324	3,015	3,722
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	13	74	6	12	5	20	718	848	42	130	10	24	9	35	1,148	1,398
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	12	69	5	9	10	0	364	469	25	240	13	27	61	0	829	1,195
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	1,375	48	118	515	546	4,602	7,252
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	7	133	11	18	54	318	875	1,416	18	174	20	42	89	571	1,697	2,611
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	4	0	0	1	0	801	815	22	8	0	0	2	0	1,484	1,516
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	5	5	11	15	2	251	1,729	2,018	25	42	15	29	10	439	2,527	3,087
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	41	4	16	14	0	936	1,011	0	42	4	16	14	0	969	1,045
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	7	4	5	4	0	269	289	0	13	6	13	7	0	693	732
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	13	15	3	10	13	0	1,053	1,107	19	30	10	22	21	0	1,778	1,880
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	13	2	0	818	0	0	833	0	13	2	0	818	0	0	833
SUBTOTAL	331	1,427	97	220	1,081	892	18,575	22,623	779	3,800	225	541	1,960	2,108	35,490	44,803
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	34	3	1	12	11	0	352	413	34	3	1	12	11	0	352	413
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	1	2	47	60	3	66	0	3	5	12	117	206
SUBTOTAL	34	13	1	12	12	2	399	473	37	69	1	15	16	12	469	619
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	955	3,135	140	885	1,463	1,034	33,273	40,885	2,873	6,559	315	2,089	2,691	2,414	64,301	81,242
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,588	14,311	628	2,285	2,487	3,779	128,257	154,335	7,414	24,002	1,192	5,029	4,632	7,400	231,802	281,471

TABLE 22.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	6	1,166	1	2	7	0	323	1,505	12	1,490	3	2	13	0	458	1,978
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5	17	60	13	25	0	3,219	3,339	9	89	104	10	47	0	5,610	5,889
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	123	47	17	34	0	2,834	3,056	5	276	73	30	57	0	4,594	5,035
SUBTOTAL	12	1,306	108	32	66	0	6,376	7,900	26	1,855	180	62	117	0	10,662	12,902
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	415	12	37	39	0	4,702	5,302	241	776	27	67	74	0	9,054	10,239
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	55	45	25	12	27	0	2,699	2,863	123	125	48	27	43	0	4,886	5,252
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	105	255	17	16	16	0	3,930	4,339	338	481	24	34	27	0	6,895	7,799
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	96	240	42	95	57	0	8,731	9,261	197	484	82	191	111	0	16,365	17,430
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	1	5	6	4	0	673	689	0	1	5	7	9	0	949	971
SUBTOTAL	353	956	101	166	143	0	20,735	22,454	899	1,867	186	326	264	0	38,149	41,691
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	92	101	6	42	23	0	2,937	3,201	189	191	13	86	39	0	5,248	5,766
SUBTOTAL	92	101	6	42	23	0	2,937	3,201	189	191	13	86	39	0	5,248	5,766
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	17	522	13	10	13	20	1,502	2,097	47	1,003	21	23	20	32	2,474	3,620
SUBTOTAL	17	522	13	10	13	20	1,502	2,097	47	1,003	21	23	20	32	2,474	3,620
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	210	400	31	171	99	262	7,656	8,829	493	689	56	313	193	598	15,044	17,386
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	107	273	23	134	68	209	2,426	3,240	288	448	40	263	141	383	4,333	5,896
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	12	60	5	38	15	37	868	1,035	104	179	12	187	60	148	3,744	4,434
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	11	849	13	141	64	208	5,767	7,053	24	1,253	27	288	113	360	10,181	12,246
SUBTOTAL	340	1,582	72	484	246	716	16,717	20,157	909	2,569	135	1,051	507	1,489	33,302	39,962
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	814	4,467	300	734	491	736	48,267	55,809	2,070	7,485	535	1,548	947	1,521	89,835	103,941
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	2	4	22	5	5	9	961	1,008	3	11	46	8	9	17	1,690	1,784
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1	16	2	8	2	0	1,963	1,992	3	26	2	9	4	1	3,171	3,216
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	15	7	7	12	2	1,085	1,128	0	28	12	23	23	5	1,982	2,073
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	11	16	7	9	10	553	1,887	2,493	26	27	10	11	16	957	3,163	4,210
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	370	22	47	74	0	5,104	5,621	16	598	45	82	132	0	8,541	9,414
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	55	6	20	37	0	2,829	2,951	7	108	10	52	83	0	4,907	5,167
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	57	1,536	19	82	137	0	1,965	3,796	138	2,104	41	159	250	0	3,130	5,822
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	2	0	3	0	1,810	1,817	2	81	5	5	8	0	2,860	2,961
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	53	2	4	3	0	1,113	1,176	7	117	2	12	7	0	1,701	1,846
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	61	10	27	19	0	2,975	3,096	7	84	15	43	35	0	4,431	4,615
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	38	1,693	8	35	21	255	3,866	5,916	68	2,499	16	68	50	437	6,537	9,675
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	56	2,073	11	74	29	294	2,101	4,638	78	3,016	19	144	58	507	3,742	7,564
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	24	247	18	99	62	479	7,913	8,842	44	423	33	185	109	782	13,188	14,764
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	48	2	3	6	0	1,604	1,663	0	66	5	3	9	0	2,408	2,491
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	7	2	1	3	11	709	733	0	11	3	2	4	15	1,003	1,038
SUBTOTAL	202	6,196	140	421	423	1,603	37,885	46,870	399	9,199	264	806	797	2,721	62,454	76,640
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,016	10,663	440	1,155	914	2,339	86,152	102,679	2,469	16,684	799	2,354	1,744	4,242	152,289	180,581

TABLE 22.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	192	441	13	166	97	101	4,269	5,279	750	643	24	329	203	215	7,975	10,139
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	63	268	7	286	68	2	2,231	2,925	211	403	10	628	128	2	4,692	6,074
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	16	226	7	9	32	0	1,894	2,184	43	301	12	15	46	0	2,822	3,239
SUBTOTAL	271	935	27	461	197	103	8,394	10,388	1,004	1,347	46	972	377	217	15,489	19,452
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	23	83	2	7	19	1	692	827	42	104	5	9	27	2	954	1,143
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	12	20	1	2	0	0	506	541	23	70	1	3	1	0	896	994
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	90	452	24	38	83	0	2,389	3,076	166	747	44	90	173	0	4,343	5,563
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	2	19	0	4	3	0	700	728	10	47	0	7	5	0	1,076	1,145
DRURY COLLEGE	21	34	7	11	16	5	1,913	2,007	48	60	10	19	24	10	2,961	3,132
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	0	0	725	733	0	29	0	0	3	0	1,388	1,420
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	22	103	0	22	5	0	662	814	41	145	1	34	20	1	1,288	1,530
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	0	1	1	0	490	502	0	13	0	2	1	0	786	802
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	3	114	7	12	9	71	969	1,185	5	216	20	18	20	146	1,718	2,143
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	56	85	8	12	10	179	1,712	2,062	151	105	10	23	18	280	2,451	3,038
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	13	74	6	12	5	20	718	848	42	130	10	24	9	35	1,148	1,398
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	12	69	5	9	10	0	364	469	25	240	13	27	61	0	829	1,195
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	1,356	48	117	514	541	4,531	7,155
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	122	11	17	50	251	686	1,142	16	159	20	36	80	428	1,214	1,953
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	4	0	0	1	0	801	815	22	8	0	0	2	0	1,484	1,516
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	5	5	11	15	2	218	1,587	1,843	24	42	15	29	9	395	2,337	2,851
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	41	4	16	14	0	936	1,011	0	42	4	16	14	0	969	1,045
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	7	4	5	4	0	269	289	0	13	6	13	7	0	693	732
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	13	15	3	10	13	0	1,053	1,107	19	30	10	22	21	0	1,778	1,880
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	13	2	0	0	0	818	833	0	13	2	0	0	0	818	833
SUBTOTAL	286	1,278	95	193	245	745	17,990	20,832	682	3,569	219	489	1,009	1,838	33,662	41,468
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	34	3	1	12	11	0	352	413	34	3	1	12	11	0	352	413
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	1	2	47	60	3	66	0	3	5	12	117	206
SUBTOTAL	34	13	1	12	12	2	399	473	37	69	1	15	16	12	469	619
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	591	2,226	123	666	454	850	26,783	31,693	1,723	4,985	266	1,476	1,402	2,067	49,620	61,539
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,607	12,889	563	1,821	1,368	3,189	112,935	134,372	4,192	21,669	1,065	3,830	3,146	6,309	201,909	242,120

TABLE 23.1

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41	32	3	2	6	0	683	767	130	69	7	16	12	0	1,158	1,392
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	1	1	0	415	420	18	3	1	1	1	0	587	611
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	18	1	0	1	0	443	471	12	23	1	1	1	0	601	639
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	14	3	4	2	0	1,013	1,056	50	15	4	9	4	0	1,490	1,572
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	71	65	7	7	10	0	2,554	2,714	210	110	13	27	18	0	3,836	4,214
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	11	0	0	1	0	366	382	15	14	0	0	1	0	453	483
SUBTOTAL	4	11	0	0	1	0	366	382	15	14	0	0	1	0	453	483
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	21	1	0	1	4	263	292	13	31	5	1	2	4	355	411
SUBTOTAL	2	21	1	0	1	4	263	292	13	31	5	1	2	4	355	411
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	316	124	15	61	36	94	2,230	2,876	1,102	181	26	110	68	168	4,389	6,044
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	160	151	23	104	43	265	1,874	2,620	407	205	31	206	66	435	3,243	4,593
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	56	4	0	35	0	10	93	198	307	13	0	157	5	74	667	1,223
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	8	137	2	38	19	33	1,452	1,689	18	205	3	85	37	63	2,269	2,680
SUBTOTAL	540	416	40	238	98	402	5,649	7,383	1,834	604	60	558	176	740	10,568	14,540
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	617	513	48	245	110	406	8,832	10,771	2,072	759	78	586	197	744	15,212	19,648

TABLE 23.2

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	138	136	5	58	36	36	1,802	2,211	400	196	8	187	67	76	3,476	4,410
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	151	125	8	98	33	1	1,900	2,316	597	225	21	274	75	1	4,305	5,498
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	30	499	2	36	104	0	2,203	2,874	56	922	14	100	296	0	5,072	6,460
SUBTOTAL	319	760	15	192	173	37	5,905	7,401	1,053	1,343	43	561	438	77	12,853	16,368
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	5	6	0	1	2	0	141	155	10	9	0	3	3	1	240	266
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	1	3	2	4	167	180	2	5	1	4	2	13	231	258
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	24	62	0	5	4	0	138	233	48	85	2	8	8	0	303	454
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	37	1	13	4	9	248	314	6	65	3	20	5	20	563	682
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	12	30	0	4	2	34	378	460	26	36	0	10	4	44	564	684
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	1	5	71	97
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	11	0	1	4	67	189	274	2	15	0	6	9	143	483	658
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	33	142	175	1	0	0	0	1	44	190	236
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	45	149	2	27	18	147	1,403	1,791	95	234	6	52	33	270	2,645	3,335
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	364	909	17	219	191	184	7,308	9,192	1,148	1,577	49	613	471	347	15,498	19,703
STATE SUBTOTAL	981	1,422	65	464	301	590	16,140	19,963	3,220	2,336	127	1,199	668	1,091	30,710	39,351

TABLE 24.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL											TOTAL WOMEN										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	66%	69%	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	885	750	809	937	992	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	53%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	2,319	2,308	2,358	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	54%	55%	57%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	2,250	2,264	2,242	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056
Subtotal	55%	55%	57%	58%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	5,454	5,322	5,409	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790	7,900
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	50%	49%	49%	51%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	4,985	4,719	4,385	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069
NORTHWEST	53%	52%	51%	51%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	2,629	2,708	2,526	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283
SOUTHEAST	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	5,027	4,883	4,964	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810
SOUTHWEST	53%	53%	53%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	7,907	7,749	7,781	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317
WEST PLAINS	69%	68%	72%	73%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	366	394	408	441	462	405	405	449	620	676	689
Subtotal	53%	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	20,914	20,453	20,064	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	56%	57%	57%	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	3,907	4,099	4,180	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	47%	51%	52%	55%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	1,260	1,483	1,544	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	47%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	11,825	11,443	11,245	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705
UMKC	51%	52%	53%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	5,964	5,973	6,020	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,270	5,860
UMR	20%	20%	20%	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	1,480	1,482	1,396	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233
UMSL	51%	52%	53%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	6,307	6,112	6,123	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	25,576	25,010	24,784	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	49%	50%	51%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	57,111	56,367	55,981	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	49%	51%	50%	52%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	563	732	595	671	731	773	775	820	882	915	1,008
EAST CENTRAL	53%	56%	58%	55%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	1,077	1,226	1,368	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51%	54%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	607	1,128
JEFFERSON	54%	54%	54%	53%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	1,378	1,512	1,636	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493
LONGVIEW	52%	54%	56%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	2,572	3,178	3,193	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621
MAPLE WOODS	58%	58%	57%	59%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	57%	1,544	1,634	1,549	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	58%	60%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	3,226	3,491	3,041	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796
PIONEER	77%	71%	71%	78%	77%	--	--	--	--	--	--	306	290	225	404	464	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	63%	66%	69%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	878	1,058	1,060	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817
MOBERLY	47%	51%	55%	54%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	464	573	571	585	604	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	67%	--	--	--	--	--	1,144	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,731	3,096
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	6,926	7,165	6,515	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916
FOREST PARK	62%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	61%	4,880	5,066	4,303	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638
MERAMEC	58%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	7,029	7,792	7,363	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842
STATE FAIR	56%	62%	58%	61%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	N/A	895	873	933	945	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	N/A
THREE RIVERS	61%	67%	66%	64%	63%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	778	1,037	863	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	72%	75%	66%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	357	448	456	489	573	514	574	632	668	724	733
Subtotal	57%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	32,873	36,075	33,671	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	46,870
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	89,984	92,442	89,652	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,444	112,905	115,178	113,450

TABLE 24.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	51%	52%	52%	53%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%
WASHINGTON	40%	41%	42%	42%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%
WEBSTER	44%	44%	45%	46%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	70%	70%	72%	72%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	41%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	52%	53%	48%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%
COLUMBIA	36%	45%	42%	44%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	54%	56%	52%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%
DRURY	58%	59%	59%	60%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%
EVANGEL	57%	57%	56%	55%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%
FONTBONNE	84%	80%	77%	74%	75%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	53%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	56%	59%	60%	61%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	60%	58%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	71%	72%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	48%	51%	37%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	41%	40%	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%
PARK	29%	31%	28%	33%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	41%
ROCKHURST	50%	52%	52%	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	50%	50%	53%	55%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	52%	53%	52%	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%
STEPHENS	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	97%
TARKIO	42%	38%	43%	44%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	23%	22%	27%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	39%
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	54%	54%	54%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%
KEMPER	5%	15%	16%	26%	18%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	29%
ST. MARY'S	86%	82%	83%	82%	82%	89%	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	52%	56%	70%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	48%	44%	53%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A
Subtotal	70%	74%	75%	74%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	52%	52%	52%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	54%
STATE TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%

	TOTAL WOMEN										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	4,793	4,396	4,480	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490
WASHINGTON	4,389	4,453	4,448	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241
WEBSTER	2,119	2,254	2,408	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058
Subtotal	11,301	11,103	11,336	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	1,380	1,152	1,207	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982
CARDINAL NEWMAN	41	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	334	317	321	311	295	308	341	399	480	553	541
COLUMBIA	807	1,152	1,165	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076
CULVER-STOCKTON	326	336	360	381	462	509	641	646	683	724	728
DRURY	1,637	1,449	1,426	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187
EVANGEL	1,084	1,032	992	886	849	854	867	838	828	N/A	733
FONTBONNE	743	756	736	685	701	675	645	695	720	822	1,047
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	241	307	384	407	428	472	511	569	684	522	502
LINDENWOOD	1,149	1,063	1,048	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499
MARYVILLE	1,276	1,462	1,589	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522
MISSOURI BAPTIST	234	261	241	193	348	489	495	597	619	733	848
MISSOURI VALLEY	189	166	186	221	346	630	532	492	461	407	469
PARK	875	997	921	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,978
ROCKHURST	1,662	1,628	1,492	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	807	652	612	637	767	688	685	754	820	848	815
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	844	922	884	987	986	994	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018
STEPHENS	1,323	1,194	1,070	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011
TARKIO	243	288	269	707	815	725	973	687	495	--	--
WESTMINSTER	130	155	138	165	169	206	220	245	267	272	289
WILLIAM JEWELL	979	1,007	1,069	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107
WILLIAM WOODS	840	774	781	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833
Subtotal	16,300	17,036	16,929	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,601
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	324	359	348	350	348	N/A	350	N/A	348	360	413
KEMPER	6	13	13	35	31	28	34	31	28	32	60
ST. MARY'S	554	565	542	381	448	209	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	74	79	58	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	66	111	103	147	164	161	200	180	202	200	N/A
Subtotal	1,024	1,127	1,064	957	991	398	584	211	578	592	473
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	28,625	29,266	29,329	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,863
STATE TOTAL	118,609	121,708	118,981	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	157,313

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, St. Paul's closed in 1986, Tarkio closed in 1991, and Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.

SOURCE: EF, FALL ENROLLMENT, DHE02

TABLE 25.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	78%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39	49	70	66	74	89
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	5%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134	122	133	196	225	276
Subtotal	12%	10%	10%	11%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	991	1,006	1,014	1,123	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	650	636	634	599	584	632	698	762	779	762	830	845
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	100	119	117	140	115	94	126	143	126	121	128
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592	665	577	586	555	504
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	104	105	117	117	122	148	183	233	305	358	419	499
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Subtotal	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,224	1,345	1,397	1,457	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
NORTHEAST	4%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145	198	180	191	234	205
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	39%	34%	35%	36%	40%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	1,039	980	1,000	1,055	1,342	772	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798	808	884	966	974	870
UMKC	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	778	826	865	883	841	765	762	775	764	716	709	653
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150	140	164	170	174	192
UMSL	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	1,291	1,278	1,194	1,109	1,023	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	3,217	3,199	3,091	3,010	2,802	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	6,923	6,399	6,606	6,646	6,895	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	12	11	17	8	10	13	3	14	15	17	19	11
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5	7	9	19	25	26
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	28
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23	19	19	16	20	27
LONGVIEW	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299	418	412	516	525	598
MAPLE WOODS	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26	32	38	45	85	108
PENN VALLEY	35%	34%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	33%	37%	36%	34%	36%	1,953	1,939	2,161	1,949	1,751	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104
PIONEER	55%	53%	57%	72%	52%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	234	234	230	267	347	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27	6	58	50	55	81
MOBERLY	13%	10%	10%	10%	#	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	124	107	114	105	#	95	89	125	105	102	113	117
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	26	30	38	62	84
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	18%	18%	19%	19%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	2,382	2,188	2,372	2,160	2,017	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499
FOREST PARK	46%	44%	44%	42%	39%	40%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	3,654	3,493	3,866	3,073	2,661	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888	3,016
MERAMEC	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242	246	291	254	328	423
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	N/A	46	41	44	57	46	44	51	53	78	85	97	N/A
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47	37	43	44	62	66
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	2%	2%	18%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	8	11	13	14	130	22	5	11	10	9	11	11
Subtotal	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	8,996	8,644	9,466	8,228	7,513	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,199
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	15,919	15,243	16,072	14,874	14,408	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,443

TABLE 25.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	#	9%	#	9%	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	#	811	#	742	#	715	710	774	695	710	725	839
WASHINGTON	#	6%	#	5%	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	5%	#	609	#	535	#	494	470	516	533	625	647	628
WEBSTER	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	630	577	560	589	640	739	837	951	925	1,005	1,151	1,223
Subtotal	13%	8%	11%	8%	11%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	630	1,997	560	1,866	640	1,948	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	#	9%	#	7%	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	#	160	#	117	#	122	111	135	103	122	107	113
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	2%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	#	42	#	40	#	45	#	53	46	64	73	70
COLUMBIA	17%	16%	15%	15%	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	13%	382	382	376	404	#	372	495	490	466	583	666	747
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	7%	#	8%	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	#	41	#	52	#	72	42	52	47	47	47	47
DRURY	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	77	87	83	73	75	64	75	74	64	79	65
EVANGEL	1%	2%	#	2%	#	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	25	38	#	39	#	41	#	53	45	46	N/A	29
FONTBONNE	15%	13%	#	11%	#	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	131	117	#	106	#	104	125	110	136	154	181	227
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3%	3%	2%	4%	#	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	12	13	13	23	#	14	18	10	22	18	12	13
LINDENWOOD	#	6%	9%	8%	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	#	112	170	140	#	126	108	195	298	241	282	281
MARYVILLE	7%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	121	88	91	94	97	89	77	93	110	95	127	141
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	12%	#	17%	16%	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	#	47	#	83	62	83	127	119	144	123	154	130
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	19%	15%	16%	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	94	89	60	75	#	163	428	307	267	205	212	240
PARK	18%	22%	#	5%	#	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	19%	546	687	#	138	#	420	759	232	965	1,194	1,251	1,375
ROCKHURST	10%	9%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	345	281	224	184	168	202	197	234	189	208	202	174
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	#	20	15	8	7	10	8	12	11	12	12	8
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	5	13	8	6	9	41	64	36	28	37	42
STEPHENS	#	7%	#	6%	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	#	89	#	64	#	39	42	46	32	34	55	42
TARKIO	#	21%	#	18%	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	17%	--	--	#	124	#	112	#	336	228	283	202	187	--	--
WESTMINSTER	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	24	20	13	14	12	14	13	13	12	12	13	13
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	#	3%	#	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	32	41	#	31	#	46	31	30	30	40	36	30
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	2%	3%	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	#	22	13	21	#	12	3	3	5	2	7	13
Subtotal	10%	8%	6%	6%	4%	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	1,829	2,497	1,078	1,876	425	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,533	3,800
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	1%	0%	#	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	2	1	#	2	#	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3	3
KEMPER	12%	10%	#	19%	#	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	15	13	#	15	#	51	#	55	74	85	67	66
ST. MARY'S	#	1%	#	2%	#	2%	6%	--	--	--	--	--	#	8	#	10	#	9	14	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	2%	#	6%	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	3	#	6	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	6%	3%	8%	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	8%	4%	N/A	#	16	7	18	#	19	22	16	23	25	12	N/A
Subtotal	4%	3%	3%	4%	#	6%	7%	8%	18%	13%	10%	11%	24	41	7	51	#	81	36	73	97	110	82	69
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	8%	7%	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	2,483	4,535	1,645	3,793	1,065	4,443	4,970	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,158	6,539
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	18,402	19,778	17,717	18,667	15,473	18,000	18,805	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	24,002

#: Racial/ethnic data not submitted

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

N/A: Form not received from institution

SOURCE: EF, Fall Enrollment form

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	12	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	5	39	9	1	1	0	78
ANDREW	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	48	1	23	0	3	0	83
ATCHISON	5	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	12	1	28	0	1	0	58
AUDRAIN	23	3	2	0	24	0	7	1	0	10	2	5	14	0	91
BARRY	6	1	3	0	5	0	0	22	0	1	0	1	21	0	60
BARTON	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	7	0	44
BATES	10	1	2	0	15	0	0	5	5	1	2	0	10	0	51
BENTON	6	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	4	0	23
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	34
BOONE	243	4	6	0	30	0	22	1	1	35	1	4	25	0	372
BUCHANAN	23	4	9	0	12	0	1	0	348	6	47	1	15	0	466
BUTLER	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	10	3	0	24
CALDWELL	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	10	1	3	0	6	0	36
CALLAWAY	25	0	3	0	9	0	41	2	1	3	3	3	8	0	98
CAMDEN	25	0	2	0	30	0	1	3	3	2	5	0	18	0	89
CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	292	13	0	346
CARROLL	11	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	5	3	3	1	6	0	54
CARTER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	6
CASS	29	18	7	0	57	0	0	11	5	5	26	0	25	0	183
CEDAR	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	13	0	29
CHARITON	19	1	2	0	10	0	1	0	2	1	5	0	6	0	47
CHRISTIAN	16	1	3	0	5	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	118	0	162
CLARK	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
CLAY	75	42	15	0	55	0	2	3	21	40	86	1	60	0	400
CLINTON	8	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	31	2	13	0	8	0	77
COLE	51	3	14	0	45	0	241	3	1	16	0	3	35	0	412
COOPER	16	0	3	0	20	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	46
CRAWFORD	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	8	7	0	30
DADE	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	12	0	26
DALLAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	24	0	30
DAVIESS	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	21	2	2	0	0	0	34
DEKALB	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	31	1	7	0	2	0	49
DENT	7	0	5	1	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	13	0	37
DOUGLAS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	12	13	34
DUNKLIN	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	27
FRANKLIN	22	3	12	2	17	0	1	5	0	19	3	18	31	1	134
GASCONADE	5	0	2	0	7	0	6	0	2	1	0	1	8	0	32
GENTRY	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	4	0	33
GREENE	76	10	20	0	12	0	0	26	2	5	0	7	685	0	843
GRUNDY	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	5	2	1	0	21
HARRISON	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	1	0	25
HENRY	5	0	0	0	52	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	16	0	79
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	13
HOLT	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	19	1	2	0	45
HOWARD	16	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	34
HOWELL	9	1	8	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	2	3	11	124	167
IRON	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	11	1	0	19

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	306	207	47	0	324	0	32	18	72	75	124	5	158	0	1,368
JASPER	15	4	6	0	4	0	0	347	0	4	2	4	31	0	417
JEFFERSON	40	6	18	7	23	0	0	2	1	29	1	62	56	0	245
JOHNSON	12	1	4	0	178	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	205
KNOX	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	16
LACLEDE	6	1	6	0	10	0	1	5	0	6	0	2	46	0	83
LAFAYETTE	15	2	2	0	93	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	10	0	131
LAWRENCE	11	1	3	0	1	0	0	48	0	2	1	2	37	0	106
LEWIS	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	7	2	1	1	0	20
LINCOLN	20	0	6	2	17	0	0	1	1	8	0	5	20	0	80
LINN	7	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	7	0	34
LIVINGSTON	16	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	4	7	0	7	0	55
MCDONALD	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	22
MACON	13	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	6	6	0	2	1	0	35
MADISON	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	4	0	23
MARIES	8	0	4	0	4	0	11	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	32
MARION	13	0	4	0	20	0	1	1	6	11	2	1	15	0	74
MERCER	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	9
MILLER	10	0	3	0	15	0	31	2	0	0	0	1	20	0	82
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	34	0	0	42
MONITEAU	8	2	2	0	23	0	27	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	67
MONROE	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	0	21
MONTGOMERY	8	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	6	0	34
MORGAN	3	0	1	0	23	0	5	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	38
NEW MADRID	4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	48	1	0	62
NEWTON	11	2	4	0	1	0	0	87	0	2	1	2	12	0	122
NODAWAY	10	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	121	0	0	0	144
OREGON	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	32	51
OSAGE	14	0	5	0	7	0	24	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	59
OZARK	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	19	31
PEMISCOTT	11	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	30
PERRY	11	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	3	0	84
PETTIS	22	0	4	0	58	0	2	3	3	3	1	0	9	0	105
PHELPS	23	1	46	0	19	0	4	2	1	1	1	3	29	1	131
PIKE	21	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	10	0	49
PLATTE	48	8	7	0	48	0	0	2	36	11	33	0	20	0	213
POLK	9	0	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	32	0	54
PULASKI	21	0	11	0	22	0	19	5	1	9	1	0	23	0	112
PUTNAM	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	10
RALLS	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	24
RANDOLPH	6	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	23
RAY	10	2	3	0	12	0	0	0	9	3	13	0	6	0	58
REYNOLDS	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	0	14
RIPLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5
ST. CHARLES	181	4	47	74	52	1	1	5	10	81	4	58	118	0	636
ST. CLAIR	7	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	0	36
ST. FRANCOIS	9	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	7	0	37
ST. LOUIS	618	44	125	378	119	53	21	1	25	246	19	129	499	0	2,277

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	33	6	0	47
SALINE	12	1	2	0	31	0	2	0	2	2	6	0	12	0	70
SCHUYLER	5	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14
SCOTLAND	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	20
SCOTT	12	1	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	151	7	0	185
SHANNON	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	7	18
SHELBY	9	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	4	0	25
STODDARD	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	5	0	57
STONE	6	0	1	0	5	0	0	6	1	1	1	1	24	0	46
SULLIVAN	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	17
TANEY	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	38	0	61
TEXAS	6	0	3	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	27	16	62
VERNON	6	1	2	1	3	0	0	19	0	1	2	0	11	0	46
WARREN	16	1	3	1	12	0	0	0	1	10	2	4	1	0	51
WASHINGTON	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	16
WAYNE	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	12
WEBSTER	5	1	2	0	6	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	66	0	85
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	15
WRIGHT	4	1	2	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	19	9	45
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	3	1	23	42	50	69	75	3	0	144	11	97	107	0	625
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	2,557	407	594	511	1,831	123	617	753	816	962	728	1,245	2,847	225	14,216

TABLE 26.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	12
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	18
AUDRAIN	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	1	25
BARRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	19
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
BATES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10
BENTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
BOONE	2	1	0	0	6	193	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	21	6	4	7	257
BUCHANAN	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	16
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	1	0	12
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	5
CALLAWAY	0	1	0	0	0	11	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	16	2	31	73
CAMDEN	0	1	0	0	4	20	1	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	15
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	17
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
CASS	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	4	0	1	7	0	40
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	14
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	14
CHRISTIAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	28	0	0	2	1	68
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CLAY	0	1	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	9	1	3	0	1	48	3	84
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	10
COLE	2	0	0	0	4	29	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	5	6	11	71
COOPER	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	17
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6
DADE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	17
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	14
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
DENT	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	12
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	13
FRANKLIN	9	9	4	0	2	1	4	0	2	3	0	2	2	3	4	0	1	1	8	1	3	6	3	68
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	4	2	0	1	5	1	0	143	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	133	1	2	12	0	347
GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	0	3	0	13
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	2	0	13
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
HOWELL	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	1	1	1	1	39
IRON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	9	4	1	37	10	9	0	5	0	0	5	3	0	0	21	0	56	3	23	7	1	47	2	243
JASPER	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	6	0	0	5	1	28
JEFFERSON	19	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	1	5	1	11	9	10	2	0	3	1	10	0	1	8	0	97
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	22
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
LACLEDE	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	1	29
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	23
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	21	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	10	0	0	0	0	47
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	29
LINCOLN	4	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	7	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	32
LINN	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	8
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MARION	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	0	0	53	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	77
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILLER	0	0	1	0	2	16	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	33
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8
MONROE	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NEW MADRID	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	0	13
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
OSAGE	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PETTIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	14
PHELPS	0	1	0	1	1	24	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	44
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	20	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	40
PLATTE	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	0	15
POLK	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	0	0	1	0	99
PULASKI	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	19	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	116
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	25
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	21
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	2	12
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES	39	6	3	0	2	13	5	4	0	11	3	121	7	14	6	0	5	2	7	0	7	6	5	266
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	8
ST. FRANCOIS	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	22
ST. LOUIS	346	86	87	2	5	47	24	0	9	69	0	83	115	33	35	0	18	1	19	0	21	29	7	1,036

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	22
SALINE	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	52
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTT	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	11
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	16
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	14
STODDARD	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	9
STONE	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	22
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	0	0	0	0	39
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	8	0	0	1	2	29
VERNON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	22
WARREN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	20	0	1	2	0	36
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	0	0	30
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	72	5	24	4	8	27	0	15	0	27	5	19	2	12	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	15	249
MISSOURI TOTAL	526	132	130	68	168	545	147	332	93	124	157	288	138	88	210	0	128	192	559	65	100	268	130	4,588

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
BARRY	34	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
BARTON	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BATES	3	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
BOONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	66	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	73
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	216	0	217
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CAMDEN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	14
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	26
CASS	0	0	0	0	157	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
CEDAR	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
CHRISTIAN	.	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
CLAY	0	0	0	0	11	336	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	382
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19
COLE	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CRAWFORD	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29
DADE	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
DALLAS	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
DENT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
DOUGLAS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
FRANKLIN	0	402	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	1	0	416
GASCONADE	0	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	51
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	8	0	288	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	299
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
HENRY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
HICKORY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	7
IRON	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	53

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	2	0	0	0	1,036	49	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,749
JASPER	35	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	43
JEFFERSON	3	3	0	980	0	0	0	9	1	0	4	6	92	0	0	0	1,098
JOHNSON	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
LACLEDE	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	13
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
LAWRENCE	24	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	3	0	0	0	0	49
LINN	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	36
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
MCDONALD	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
MACON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
MARIES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MARION	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
MONTGOMERY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
NEWTON	112	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	114
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERRY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13
PETTIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
PHELPS	1	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
PIKE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	3	99	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
POLK	2	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
PULASKI	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PUTNAM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	23
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49
ST. CHARLES	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,081	67	8	21	0	0	0	1,187
ST. CLAIR	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	281
ST. LOUIS	1	6	1	22	0	0	0	10	1	4	794	246	759	0	0	0	1,844

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	46
SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	16
SHANNON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	96
STONE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
TANEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TEXAS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WARREN	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	3	0	0	0	51
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	48
WEBSTER	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	75	432	131	0	0	0	640
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	305	569	411	1,098	1,264	553	727	497	423	1,151	952	709	1,030	0	563	176	10,428

TABLE 23.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	61	7	9	1	53	0	1	3	12	423	24	7	12	0	613
ANDREW	31	3	3	0	10	0	0	0	325	3	70	0	21	0	466
ATCHISON	35	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	35	3	105	0	2	0	205
AUDRAIN	160	3	8	0	87	0	39	2	5	30	7	8	46	0	395
BARRY	24	4	8	0	12	0	0	167	2	6	0	2	115	0	340
BARTON	14	2	1	0	7	0	1	164	0	0	2	0	43	0	234
BATES	32	36	5	0	95	0	0	39	8	2	13	0	37	0	267
BENTON	27	6	5	0	79	0	0	3	2	5	2	0	26	0	155
BOLLINGER	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	156	6	0	171
BOONE	2,027	29	25	10	140	0	141	6	9	82	11	12	123	1	2,616
BUCHANAN	181	33	28	0	44	0	2	1	2,305	27	177	2	69	1	2,870
BUTLER	43	6	13	2	4	0	3	3	2	3	0	160	42	0	281
CALDWELL	19	4	0	0	49	0	0	0	83	5	15	0	14	0	189
CALLAWAY	189	2	25	2	49	0	261	4	4	16	7	6	51	0	616
CAMDEN	129	2	19	1	93	0	32	5	8	12	7	2	134	0	444
CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	5	41	3	5	0	3	1	2	15	4	1,651	39	0	1,900
CARROLL	53	1	3	0	117	0	1	0	20	7	19	1	19	0	241
CARTER	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	4	42
CASS	149	141	34	0	311	0	0	22	17	26	77	1	134	0	912
CEDAR	16	1	5	0	18	0	1	51	1	3	2	0	89	0	187
CHARITON	63	5	6	0	66	0	2	0	4	9	16	0	25	0	196
CHRISTIAN	42	4	13	0	19	0	0	27	0	7	1	5	639	3	760
CLARK	26	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	2	0	63
CLAY	422	532	69	3	384	0	5	22	238	152	324	3	283	1	2,438
CLINTON	44	8	6	0	61	0	1	0	199	13	58	0	40	0	430
COLE	453	13	65	3	147	0	1,436	10	4	79	12	11	201	0	2,434
COOPER	102	2	11	1	79	0	7	0	1	4	6	1	22	0	236
CRAWFORD	31	0	41	6	7	0	12	5	1	15	2	18	58	0	196
DADE	4	0	4	63	6	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	80	1	196
DALLAS	12	1	4	0	5	0	1	8	2	2	0	0	135	0	170
DAVIESS	16	4	5	0	24	0	0	0	64	9	17	0	12	0	151
DEKALB	16	3	2	0	18	0	0	0	176	2	20	0	8	0	245
DENT	43	3	34	4	17	0	5	1	0	3	0	14	57	0	181
DOUGLAS	17	0	5	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	96	38	166
DUNKLIN	35	6	12	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	119	47	0	224
FRANKLIN	183	6	96	96	79	4	7	14	2	65	6	117	225	1	901
GASCONADE	38	1	15	2	22	0	43	0	3	7	0	6	30	0	167
GENTRY	25	1	2	0	19	0	1	0	42	3	85	0	11	0	189
GREENE	387	47	144	5	39	0	3	95	10	26	4	15	4,751	5	5,531
GRUNDY	45	4	1	0	35	0	1	1	35	7	18	4	6	0	157
HARRISON	25	3	6	0	25	0	0	0	41	1	59	0	8	0	168
HENRY	30	5	9	0	275	0	2	4	0	3	8	0	76	0	412
HICKORY	5	0	0	0	18	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	44	0	74
HOLT	24	0	5	0	6	0	1	0	64	1	72	1	6	0	180
HOWARD	65	3	3	0	48	0	7	1	0	5	5	1	12	1	151
HOWELL	38	3	23	2	16	0	0	13	0	4	2	7	229	534	871
IRON	15	0	16	1	6	0	1	4	0	3	0	46	14	0	106

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	1,420	3,142	261	8	2,148	1	131	169	255	288	391	17	756	1	8,988
JASPER	107	35	32	2	22	0	2	2,876	2	14	7	11	187	0	3,297
JEFFERSON	303	13	133	305	79	36	2	7	4	115	7	409	296	0	1,709
JOHNSON	69	32	27	1	1,172	0	0	4	1	14	3	4	27	0	1,354
KNOX	23	1	4	1	14	0	0	1	11	28	3	0	2	0	88
LACLEDE	42	6	18	1	24	0	2	28	0	9	0	3	320	0	453
LAFAYETTE	85	22	8	0	451	0	0	2	13	8	17	0	36	0	642
LAWRENCE	56	5	12	0	15	0	1	231	1	5	5	3	267	0	601
LEWIS	31	2	2	0	17	0	0	0	5	26	6	2	6	0	97
LINCOLN	91	4	17	41	47	0	1	2	1	33	0	25	51	0	313
LINN	52	3	3	0	59	0	0	0	34	18	25	1	19	0	214
LIVINGSTON	67	5	5	0	56	0	0	0	53	13	16	0	30	0	245
MCDONALD	8	2	4	0	5	0	0	99	0	0	0	3	17	0	138
MACON	77	3	8	0	36	0	1	2	12	43	10	3	21	0	216
MADISON	15	1	9	2	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	72	9	0	117
MARIES	33	0	25	1	14	0	86	2	0	3	0	2	15	0	181
MARION	99	2	32	3	65	0	4	3	9	50	14	4	60	0	345
MERCER	12	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	7	2	16	0	4	0	52
MILLER	67	0	20	0	69	0	154	7	0	5	1	3	62	0	388
MISSISSIPPI	28	0	5	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	189	6	0	238
MONITEAU	60	3	3	0	77	0	107	1	1	6	0	0	31	0	289
MONROE	48	0	4	0	27	0	1	0	11	10	6	1	16	0	124
MONTGOMERY	58	0	10	2	33	0	4	2	0	17	2	7	22	0	157
MORGAN	32	0	5	0	67	0	37	3	1	6	2	0	16	0	169
NEW MADRID	27	0	16	2	4	0	5	1	0	3	0	231	16	0	305
NEWTON	59	15	27	0	6	0	0	840	1	7	5	3	94	0	1,057
NODAWAY	43	10	12	0	13	0	0	0	26	10	632	0	10	0	756
OREGON	12	2	10	0	1	0	1	8	0	1	0	5	57	108	205
OSAGE	75	0	22	0	35	0	150	0	0	9	1	2	39	0	333
OZARK	9	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	70	69	163
PEMISCOTT	32	2	3	1	2	0	11	0	0	1	0	61	5	0	118
PERRY	48	3	18	1	7	0	0	1	0	3	2	272	7	0	362
PETTIS	93	8	19	0	377	0	8	10	5	24	5	2	47	0	598
PHELPS	155	2	370	4	67	0	57	12	6	10	3	19	180	1	886
PIKE	86	4	17	6	17	0	0	0	1	13	7	5	30	0	186
PLATTE	229	242	30	1	183	0	0	5	221	48	112	1	97	0	1,169
POLK	29	2	11	0	18	0	0	10	0	0	1	4	209	0	284
PULASKI	77	0	68	0	53	0	75	17	2	21	2	4	119	0	438
PUTNAM	17	4	3	0	13	0	0	1	13	15	15	0	1	0	82
RALLS	40	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	3	6	19	3	8	0	100
RANDOLPH	129	4	9	2	39	0	4	0	9	22	10	0	22	0	250
RAY	38	24	6	0	110	0	0	1	37	13	47	0	36	0	312
REYNOLDS	10	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	26	15	0	59
RIPLEY	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	23	1	49
ST. CHARLES	813	22	191	1,501	203	8	6	8	16	280	26	227	588	1	3,890
ST. CLAIR	16	2	4	0	55	9	0	5	1	6	1	0	52	0	151
ST. FRANCOIS	68	4	32	20	11	0	0	3	0	11	4	154	62	0	369
ST. LOUIS	3,583	136	835	8,537	510	750	62	21	55	962	63	636	2,182	2	18,334

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	34	0	12	11	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	138	30	0	237
SALINE	80	6	13	2	138	0	2	2	7	7	19	0	66	0	342
SCHUYLER	15	2	3	0	19	0	0	0	4	12	5	0	0	0	60
SCOTLAND	30	0	1	0	17	0	0	1	4	7	9	0	4	0	73
SCOTT	69	3	28	4	10	0	8	0	0	7	1	857	32	2	1,021
SHANNON	7	0	7	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	7	26	27	81
SHELBY	42	1	3	0	18	0	0	1	11	8	5	2	6	0	97
STODDARD	35	2	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	294	21	0	371
STONE	17	1	3	0	15	0	0	29	1	1	3	1	138	0	209
SULLIVAN	25	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	7	25	5	0	0	0	85
TANEY	24	5	16	0	12	0	0	43	1	3	2	2	245	0	353
TEXAS	23	1	21	1	16	0	8	15	1	4	0	11	151	77	329
VERNON	36	8	3	1	17	0	0	190	1	2	2	0	68	0	328
WARREN	68	1	17	21	34	0	3	2	2	18	2	9	30	0	207
WASHINGTON	17	1	17	5	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	34	18	0	102
WAYNE	15	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	7	0	96
WEBSTER	26	3	10	0	14	0	1	18	1	2	1	2	345	0	423
WORTH	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	39	0	0	0	57
WRIGHT	27	1	11	0	9	2	0	4	0	4	1	1	160	27	247
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	26	10	139	1,036	160	1,114	221	11	0	521	64	474	454	0	4,230
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	14,735	4,764	3,533	11,729	9,394	1,924	3,193	5,428	4,591	3,931	2,913	6,717	16,198	906	89,956

TABLE 28.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CENMETH	COLUMBIA	CULSTOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGRAN	LINDWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	1	3	0	0	3	5	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	1	11	2	46
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	10
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	14	47
AUDRAIN	1	3	0	4	4	13	2	1	0	0	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	4	6	52	137
BARRY	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	6	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	32	14	1	0	3	2	88
BARTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	0	28
BATES	0	0	5	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	31
BENTON	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	2	0	24
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	8
BOONE	6	2	1	0	73	1,142	6	5	2	1	4	5	1	0	7	0	5	5	6	140	22	16	47	1,496
BUCHANAN	1	3	4	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	2	3	2	5	21	0	59
BUTLER	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	4	1	1	4	0	0	13	9	1	6	3	0	52
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	10
CALLAWAY	0	8	1	0	10	105	5	2	5	2	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	5	4	6	76	5	129	371
CAMDEN	2	2	2	0	9	62	4	19	15	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	3	6	12	2	2	2	0	148
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	7	11	0	1	3	2	1	6	0	2	1	3	5	0	0	1	2	10	6	2	5	2	76
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	33	0	1	0	6	0	0	3	3	52
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	1	0	0	24
CASS	1	1	11	82	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	0	28	9	16	1	1	25	0	200
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	22	0	0	0	0	41
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	19	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	48
CHRISTIAN	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	144	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	47	93	2	0	7	1	317
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
CLAY	2	2	17	18	8	2	4	23	7	0	1	1	0	1	11	0	203	4	16	1	5	648	5	979
CLINTON	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	24	0	34
COLE	8	3	0	0	12	43	7	7	4	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	4	6	13	14	25	17	37	208
COOPER	0	0	0	0	39	42	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	6	0	2	1	1	2	3	3	0	103
CRAWFORD	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	4	4	5	1	0	0	6	5	0	2	0	5	42
DADE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	34
DALLAS	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	1	1	0	72
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	29
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
DENT	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	106	0	2	2	0	150
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	34	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	22	13	0	0	0	0	82
DUNKLIN	2	2	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	27	0	0	1	0	1	15	2	1	0	0	1	63
FRANKLIN	42	20	63	2	8	14	7	2	11	21	5	5	29	60	9	0	2	3	13	6	5	8	6	341
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	31
GENTRY	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	11
GREENE	12	9	4	2	19	3	5	1,255	192	2	5	0	0	3	3	0	7	72	443	3	6	27	3	2,075
GRUNDY	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	17
HARRISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4
HENRY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	4	11	0	0	7	0	43
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	1	2	0	35
HOLT	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	96	20	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	126
HOWELL	2	0	2	1	5	1	2	26	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	24	103	1	1	2	2	181
IRON	1	2	0	0	13	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	1	0	37

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	WEB- STER	AVILA	CEN- METH	COLUM- BIA	CUL- STOCK	DRURY	EVAN- GEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGRAN	LIND- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST- MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	26	33	126	606	45	72	10	18	9	0	6	13	2	0	60	0	846	13	75	16	19	319	13	2,327
JASPER	5	4	1	2	1	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	13	21	2	2	10	5	95
JEFFERSON	121	13	138	0	38	7	8	9	4	54	10	40	181	125	4	0	10	7	29	0	9	12	5	824
JOHNSON	0	2	0	3	1	1	3	4	27	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	5	1	0	0	1	60
KNOX	1	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
LACLEDE	0	2	1	0	3	9	0	189	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	27	0	0	4	2	256
LAFAYETTE	1	0	4	3	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	1	5	0	4	8	1	59
LAWRENCE	0	1	0	1	5	2	1	65	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	15	32	0	1	4	0	140
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	1	2	133	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	159
LINCOLN	8	2	4	1	6	3	25	1	0	6	14	23	0	130	0	0	0	1	10	0	5	2	4	245
LINN	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	1	1	3	1	36
LIVINGSTON	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	0	4	4	0	24
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	15
MACON	1	1	0	0	1	5	8	0	4	0	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	3	2	50
MADISON	2	0	0	0	14	1	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	32
MARIES	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	15
MARION	1	1	0	0	3	4	66	3	2	0	299	0	0	0	11	0	2	1	2	0	5	2	4	406
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
MILLER	0	1	1	0	3	63	3	15	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	7	3	1	3	4	117
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
MONITEAU	0	1	0	1	2	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	6	0	1	3	3	42
MONROE	1	1	0	0	13	8	12	0	0	1	29	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	77
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0	11	8	4	0	3	1	4	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	54
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	26
NEW MADRID	1	1	1	0	19	1	5	0	9	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	53
NEWTON	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	12	2	1	11	0	51
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
OREGON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	0	0	0	0	38
OSAGE	1	0	1	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	3	29
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	5	0	0	1	0	33
PEMISCOTT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	10
PERRY	5	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	23
PETTIS	0	1	4	4	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	15	0	15	5	10	3	1	5	1	75
PHELPS	3	4	2	1	3	40	2	145	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	9	16	0	10	4	3	252
PIKE	1	0	2	0	1	0	19	0	0	1	76	7	2	10	7	0	0	3	3	0	1	2	2	137
PLATTE	2	2	8	9	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	0	2	1	4	65	2	132
POLK	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	29	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	520	1	0	5	0	569
PULASKI	3	4	1	0	6	440	3	372	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	1	22	9	0	1	0	2	872
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8
RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	66	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	97
RANDOLPH	3	1	0	0	23	41	5	1	2	2	5	0	1	0	15	0	0	1	5	4	0	5	5	119
RAY	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	3	38	2	55
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	22
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
ST. CHARLES	207	32	143	1	9	52	10	16	12	169	8	1,017	268	268	18	0	18	10	20	4	20	22	15	2,339
ST. CLAIR	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	0	25
ST. FRANCOIS	11	8	8	0	84	0	6	2	0	3	0	5	14	5	7	0	1	6	4	2	1	2	3	172
ST. LOUIS	2,524	504	1,635	8	29	511	57	2	16	895	0	349	2,007	553	95	0	91	14	56	0	89	103	34	9,572

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	WEB- STER	AVILA	CEN- METH	COLUM- BIA	CUL- STOCK	DRURY	EVAN- GEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGRAN	LIND- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST- MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	14	0	8	0	12	0	2	39	2	1	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	1	1	46	2	2	0	143
SALINE	1	0	1	2	31	4	0	44	0	1	1	1	0	1	241	0	1	8	2	2	2	6	2	351
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
SCOTT	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	1	0	30
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	64	0	0	0	1	89
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	5	0	0	25	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	2	58
STODDARD	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	19	1	1	1	1	43
STONE	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	77	25	1	0	1	0	117
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	23
TANEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	219	23	0	0	1	1	254
TEXAS	1	1	0	0	3	17	0	28	4	0	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	36	62	0	1	2	3	170
VERNON	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	117	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	8	2	2	3	3	148
WARREN	3	1	3	0	4	2	4	1	0	4	0	39	5	24	4	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	103
WASHINGTON	5	0	1	0	19	0	4	2	6	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	51
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	16
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	8	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	33	57	1	1	3	0	113
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27	84	0	0	0	0	115
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	652	67	477	12	30	37	24	56	4	191	11	232	109	88	0	0	40	0	0	4	0	3	48	2,085
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,713	773	2,704	777	882	2,901	589	2,921	518	1,367	671	1,831	2,678	1,303	736	0	1,355	1,008	2,346	305	380	1,574	516	31,840

TABLE 29.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	66
ANDREW	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	119
BARRY	162	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	165
BARTON	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BATES	3	0	0	0	74	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	85
BENTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	18
BOONE	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	231	0	6	3	11	0	0	1	259
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	4	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
BUTLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	2	3	0	996	0	1,009
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	30
CALLAWAY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
CAMDEN	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	12	0	5	0	40
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18
CARTER	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	120
CASS	1	0	1	0	959	12	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,020
CEDAR	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	92
CHRISTIAN	4	1	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
CLAY	0	0	0	0	74	2,986	351	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	3,425
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	66	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	80
COLE	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	20
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
CRAWFORD	1	248	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	266
DADE	10	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
DALLAS	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	62	69
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	1	99	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105
DENT	0	10	2	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	26
DOUGLAS	3	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	318	0	323
FRANKLIN	0	2,367	0	7	0	0	3	2	0	2	10	18	84	0	1	0	2,494
GASCONADE	0	182	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	193
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	24
GREENE	14	0	1,469	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	1	1,497
GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	298	303
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
HENRY	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
HICKORY	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
HOWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	6	0	12
IRON	0	18	0	1	2	0	0	220	0	0	2	4	5	0	2	0	254

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	12	1	2	0	7,990	486	4,926	0	3	1	0	2	4	0	0	3	13,430
JASPER	202	0	7	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	225
JEFFERSON	8	15	0	3,802	1	0	0	37	1	1	35	120	996	0	0	0	5,016
JOHNSON	0	0	1	0	50	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
LACLEDE	3	3	16	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	29
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	118	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	126
LAWRENCE	75	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
LINCOLN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	19	11	7	0	0	0	163
LINN	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	202
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	216
MCDONALD	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
MACON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	200
MADISON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	286
MARIES	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
MARION	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	14
MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	58
MILLER	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	7
MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	81
MONTGOMERY	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	3	3	2	0	0	0	41
MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	104	0	106
NEWTON	798	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	804
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OSAGE	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	8
PERRY	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	28	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	55
PETTIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
PHELPS	3	70	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	88
PIKE	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	13	3	0	5	0	0	0	28
PLATTE	1	0	0	0	17	1,253	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,383
POLK	3	0	61	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	68
PULASKI	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
PUTNAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	17
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	827	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	828
RAY	0	0	0	0	4	155	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	0	1	1	6	1	0	45	0	97
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	208	0	211
ST. CHARLES	0	44	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	4,343	635	144	241	0	1	0	5,420
ST. CLAIR	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	13
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	1,821	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0	1,871
ST. LOUIS	4	34	4	113	3	0	0	86	5	32	7,629	2,917	11,126	0	1	0	21,954

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	4	13	0	1	0	170
SALINE	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	38
SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	14
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	53
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	371	0	376
STONE	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	77	84
TANEY	3	0	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
TEXAS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
VERNON	13	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
WARREN	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	11	2	10	0	0	0	259
WASHINGTON	1	5	0	60	0	0	0	366	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	440
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	182	0	189
WEBSTER	3	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	818	3,818	1,585	0	0	0	6,227
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,671	3,212	2,061	4,197	9,338	5,108	5,521	2,947	1,819	4,612	9,205	7,109	14,205	0	2,428	1,037	74,470

TABLE 10.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
ALASKA	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	9
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
ARKANSAS	7	0	13	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	0	13	38	12	96
CALIFORNIA	14	5	2	1	2	0	9	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	37
COLORADO	11	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	3	0	26
CONNECTICUT	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
FLORIDA	10	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	27
GEORGIA	4	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	14
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	146	3	78	1	18	2	32	3	11	219	14	113	26	0	666
INDIANA	4	0	4	0	2	0	12	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	33
IOWA	13	0	5	1	20	0	1	1	26	88	326	4	24	0	509
KANSAS	19	42	12	0	16	0	8	12	12	16	17	3	23	0	180
KENTUCKY	2	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	22
LOUISIANA	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	12
MAINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5
MARYLAND	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
MICHIGAN	7	3	4	0	3	0	5	0	1	6	0	2	0	0	31
MINNESOTA	3	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	7	0	23
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	2,557	407	594	511	1,831	123	617	753	816	962	728	1,245	2,847	225	14,216
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
NEBRASKA	12	1	14	0	6	0	13	0	12	39	124	1	0	0	222
NEVADA	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	13
NEW MEXICO	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	11
NEW YORK	9	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	18
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
OHIO	2	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	14
OKLAHOMA	11	1	18	2	4	0	5	24	3	3	2	1	24	0	98
OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PENNSYLVANIA	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	11
TENNESSEE	16	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	45
TEXAS	23	6	14	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	4	7	5	0	67
UTAH	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 30.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13
WASHINGTON	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	8	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	18
WYOMING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	7
OUT-OF-STATE	375	79	216	10	94	2	114	57	73	407	499	196	178	12	2,312
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19	18	11	11	18	1	5	0	2	31	18	33	40	0	207
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
GRAND TOTAL	2,951	504	821	533	1,943	126	736	813	892	1,400	1,245	1,474	3,076	237	16,751

TABLE 30.2

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CENMETH	COLUMBIA	CULSTOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGRAN	LINDWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	11	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	38
ALASKA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
ARIZONA	1	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	23
ARKANSAS	3	9	2	0	2	2	1	11	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	51	17	2	17	3	12	143
CALIFORNIA	5	44	5	0	1	130	0	3	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	2	4	15	0	1	1	222
COLORADO	4	10	1	0	1	87	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	6	0	3	7	145
CONNECTICUT	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	30
DELAWARE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
FLORIDA	1	33	2	0	10	74	4	0	9	1	0	8	0	1	33	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	1	186
GEORGIA	2	18	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	1	1	42
HAWAII	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
ILLINOIS	190	114	14	2	2	43	94	3	27	10	27	22	16	5	6	0	2	1	23	14	4	5	12	636
INDIANA	6	20	7	1	0	0	6	0	9	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	6	1	0	0	70
IOWA	6	13	0	0	0	0	19	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	1	59
KANSAS	9	20	3	16	0	2	1	7	9	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	34	2	14	1	11	32	5	174
KENTUCKY	7	13	3	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	41
LOUISIANA	6	12	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	35
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MARYLAND	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	55
MASSACHUSETTS	1	39	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	53
MICHIGAN	8	11	3	0	1	1	1	0	22	1	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	1	67
MINNESOTA	1	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	42
MISSISSIPPI	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
MISSOURI TOTAL	526	132	130	68	168	545	147	332	93	124	157	288	138	88	210	0	128	192	559	65	100	268	130	4,588
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
NEBRASKA	6	18	2	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	0	0	3	3	10	0	68
NEVADA	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9
NEW JERSEY	0	63	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80
NEW MEXICO	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	14
NEW YORK	0	96	1	0	1	49	0	0	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
NORTH CAROLINA	0	9	2	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25
NORTH DAKOTA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OHIO	37	39	3	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	109
OKLAHOMA	2	17	0	3	3	2	1	7	19	0	0	0	1	0	46	0	3	1	15	10	29	18	18	195
OREGON	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	15
PENNSYLVANIA	4	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	53
RHODE ISLAND	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	14	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	1	62
TEXAS	6	44	6	0	7	4	1	3	2	0	1	7	0	0	30	0	1	2	6	23	24	8	9	184
UTAH	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
VERMONT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 30.2 (CONTINUED)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	14
WASHINGTON	2	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	35
WEST VIRGINIA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	15	15	3	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	61
WYOMING	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
OUT-OF-STATE	343	912	78	27	32	447	138	49	244	17	45	67	23	8	157	0	70	67	118	137	102	91	91	3,263
U.S. TERRITORIES	13	9	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	20	0	0	0	10	69	2	8	14	4	0	2	0	13	9	0	0	15	8	2	3	3	0	182
UNKNOWN	11	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	84
GRAND TOTAL	913	1,104	208	95	210	1,081	287	390	351	145	202	359	161	109	376	0	199	292	685	204	205	362	221	8,159

TABLE 31.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARKANSAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	0	24
CALIFORNIA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	8
COLORADO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
GEORGIA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	30	27	26	0	1	0	89
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KANSAS	1	0	0	0	2	8	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	38
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LOUISIANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	305	569	411	1,098	1,264	553	727	497	423	1,151	952	709	1,030	0	563	176	10,428
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW MEXICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW YORK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
OKLAHOMA	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	15
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
TEXAS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	12
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OUT-OF-STATE	54	1	1	0	2	8	25	2	6	1	54	37	36	0	28	0	255
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	30
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	360	570	412	1,100	1,269	562	756	499	431	1,152	1,006	757	1,075	0	591	176	10,716

TABLE 32.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	11	2	1	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	3	7	5	0	40
ALASKA	14	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	1	0	12	0	39
ARIZONA	24	3	3	3	6	0	0	2	1	5	4	3	6	0	60
ARKANSAS	50	2	48	6	5	0	4	41	1	2	0	28	198	54	439
CALIFORNIA	107	19	10	22	9	1	13	2	37	8	8	12	31	4	283
COLORADO	86	3	7	10	10	0	4	2	4	18	12	5	25	0	186
CONNECTICUT	12	3	1	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	33
DELAWARE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	16	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
FLORIDA	61	14	5	10	26	0	3	8	7	6	8	16	17	0	181
GEORGIA	19	3	5	2	2	0	5	2	1	2	1	3	6	1	52
HAWAII	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	23
IDAHO	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
ILLINOIS	774	21	368	98	92	39	136	18	27	891	67	523	137	1	3,192
INDIANA	46	13	25	17	10	0	17	1	3	10	9	19	16	1	187
IOWA	68	11	15	9	112	0	5	7	93	391	1,449	10	75	0	2,245
KANSAS	185	708	52	7	148	0	28	104	177	59	67	9	144	0	1,688
KENTUCKY	18	1	24	6	2	0	5	1	0	2	1	25	4	0	89
LOUISIANA	25	0	4	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	11	0	56
MAINE	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	12
MARYLAND	17	3	6	4	5	0	2	0	0	2	1	5	6	0	51
MASSACHUSETTS	15	2	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	30
MICHIGAN	59	4	5	9	7	0	34	0	2	20	0	17	10	0	167
MINNESOTA	34	4	12	7	7	0	7	6	1	12	1	2	22	0	115
MISSISSIPPI	8	0	5	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	8	5	0	36
MISSOURI TOTAL	14,735	4,764	3,533	11,729	9,394	1,924	3,193	5,428	4,591	3,931	2,913	6,717	16,198	906	89,956
MONTANA	5	0	4	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	21
NEBRASKA	50	12	35	0	26	0	25	0	33	130	490	7	0	0	808
NEVADA	7	0	1	6	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	26
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	12
NEW JERSEY	31	3	4	0	4	0	3	1	0	5	5	6	6	0	68
NEW MEXICO	16	2	1	3	3	0	1	6	1	7	1	0	5	0	46
NEW YORK	55	4	14	2	16	0	4	4	0	1	8	10	18	0	136
NORTH CAROLINA	12	2	7	9	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	44
NORTH DAKOTA	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	17
OHIO	23	4	8	1	9	0	12	1	2	2	8	10	7	0	87
OKLAHOMA	56	16	40	12	13	0	14	192	8	7	4	4	97	0	463
OREGON	6	1	1	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	23
PENNSYLVANIA	38	1	9	2	3	0	1	3	1	3	2	1	9	0	73
RHODE ISLAND	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	14
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	9	0	4	0	38
TENNESSEE	60	6	12	1	4	0	9	4	1	3	0	38	12	0	150
TEXAS	144	19	27	12	22	0	8	11	13	8	23	26	41	2	356
UTAH	5	0	2	22	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	33
VERMONT	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	13

TABLE 32.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	41	2	7	0	10	0	3	3	0	6	2	5	7	0	86
WASHINGTON	17	6	2	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	7	0	49
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	14
WISCONSIN	31	2	7	3	10	0	4	0	4	17	3	5	14	0	100
WYOMING	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	4	5	0	24
OUT-OF-STATE	2,302	909	790	334	602	40	378	431	427	1,649	2,203	829	997	65	11,956
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	37	0	42
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	349	223	111	167	242	14	49	9	15	185	130	250	198	0	1,942
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	19	1	1	6	1	0	0	45
GRAND TOTAL	17,386	5,896	4,434	12,246	10,239	1,978	3,620	5,889	5,035	5,766	5,252	7,799	17,430	971	103,941

TABLE 32.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CENMETH	COLUMBIA	CULSTOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGRAN	LINDWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	4	33	1	0	0	171	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	4	0	1	0	228
ALASKA	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	13
ARIZONA	8	32	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	12	0	3	6	2	24	2	0	1	101
ARKANSAS	18	41	12	0	6	2	4	29	17	1	1	5	0	3	2	0	9	257	43	12	54	8	42	566
CALIFORNIA	32	129	18	2	1	465	4	7	17	1	1	6	1	0	7	0	4	5	9	67	8	7	9	800
COLORADO	14	49	7	8	3	465	3	6	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	6	35	25	2	22	12	685
CONNECTICUT	13	91	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	4	131
DELAWARE	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
D.C.	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	47
FLORIDA	22	133	7	0	20	390	20	3	31	3	0	34	2	4	48	0	0	5	8	25	0	2	3	760
GEORGIA	14	85	15	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	1	10	1	0	14	0	4	1	3	13	3	5	4	184
HAWAII	4	48	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	68
IDAHO	1	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	4	31
ILLINOIS	1,186	547	183	5	18	280	394	20	87	107	93	109	181	32	26	0	18	22	116	71	36	13	50	3,594
INDIANA	53	95	14	1	2	2	13	0	29	2	1	10	2	0	7	0	1	6	15	17	1	3	8	282
IOWA	39	84	0	2	0	1	71	3	17	0	9	2	1	2	13	0	7	15	19	22	1	8	11	327
KANSAS	39	87	80	292	2	3	3	16	34	0	2	2	2	1	15	0	400	34	61	18	22	118	16	1,247
KENTUCKY	47	60	9	0	1	2	0	2	21	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	22	2	0	6	181
LOUISIANA	16	43	5	0	1	4	4	1	11	0	2	2	0	0	9	0	3	2	1	6	5	0	2	118
MAINE	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	5	23
MARYLAND	11	180	1	0	0	2	0	2	13	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	2	3	7	2	1	0	230
MASSACHUSETTS	5	141	5	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	3	177
MICHIGAN	36	54	12	0	1	2	1	0	68	1	3	6	0	1	18	0	1	7	6	17	0	1	6	241
MINNESOTA	11	101	11	0	0	1	0	0	27	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	7	1	18	1	1	7	200
MISSISSIPPI	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	12	4	0	1	4	51
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,713	773	2,704	777	682	2,901	589	2,921	518	1,367	671	1,831	2,678	1,303	736	0	1,355	1,008	2,346	305	380	1,574	516	31,848
MONTANA	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	27
NEBRASKA	32	63	4	4	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	1	3	1	3	0	70	1	2	9	4	16	5	244
NEVADA	1	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	23
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	26
NEW JERSEY	21	234	7	0	2	0	1	0	26	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	309
NEW MEXICO	4	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	12	5	3	1	63
NEW YORK	66	412	5	0	2	475	1	0	33	2	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	1,017
NORTH CAROLINA	6	38	2	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	75
NORTH DAKOTA	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OHIO	136	215	8	0	3	0	3	2	71	0	2	7	5	0	5	0	1	1	6	40	1	3	6	515
OKLAHOMA	16	56	3	5	7	5	1	43	53	0	0	10	3	0	82	0	26	21	58	27	112	47	49	624
OREGON	5	35	2	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	65
PENNSYLVANIA	34	168	9	0	1	0	0	2	34	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	4	22	3	2	3	292
RHODE ISLAND	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	15	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	38
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	26
TENNESSEE	43	121	8	0	0	0	1	2	13	5	0	9	0	1	1	0	1	3	8	20	9	1	6	252
TEXAS	36	172	33	0	12	23	5	7	44	0	2	28	0	2	90	0	10	20	32	106	59	20	21	722
UTAH	1	5	0	1	0	83	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	104
VERMONT	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 32.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	WEB- STER	AVILA	CEN- METH	COLUM- BIA	CUL- STOCK	DRURY	EVAN- GEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGRAN	LIND- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST- MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	5	41	3	0	0	3	2	1	20	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	14	4	2	2	107
WASHINGTON	7	61	2	0	0	33	0	0	16	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	13	0	0	4	153
WEST VIRGINIA	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	33
WISCONSIN	88	92	9	1	0	0	2	0	33	1	2	20	3	1	5	0	1	2	8	13	0	0	8	289
WYOMING	2	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	14
OUT-OF-STATE	2,104	3,914	490	324	89	2,423	546	166	869	128	130	305	209	51	416	0	586	450	478	720	343	298	317	15,356
U.S. TERRITORIES	58	35	0	42	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	750	0	45	0	23	177	10	35	33	35	1	5	151	44	25	0	11	30	27	4	9	8	0	1,423
UNKNOWN	3,514	1,352	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	16	0	0	0	4,923
GRAND TOTAL	10,139	6,074	3,239	1,143	994	5,563	1,145	3,132	1,420	1,530	802	2,143	3,038	1,398	1,195	0	1,953	1,516	2,851	1,045	732	1,880	833	53,765

TABLE 33.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	8
ARKANSAS	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	3	3	0	48	0	73
CALIFORNIA	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	15	0	1	0	47
COLORADO	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	19
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	12	0	0	0	33
GEORGIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	13
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	2	2	269	268	243	0	4	0	801
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	22	0	1	0	44
IOWA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	10	0	0	0	23
KANSAS	5	0	1	0	62	53	163	0	0	1	6	2	12	0	0	0	305
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	0	11
LOUISIANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	8
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	9
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	8
MICHIGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	1	27
MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	8	0	1	0	15
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	1	0	13
MISSOURI TOTAL	1,671	3,212	2,061	4,197	9,338	5,108	5,521	2,947	1,819	4,612	9,205	7,109	14,205	0	2,428	1,037	74,470
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
NEW JERSEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	9
NEW MEXICO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6
NEW YORK	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	4	6	0	0	0	25
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	10
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
OHIO	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	17	0	0	0	30
OKLAHOMA	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	0	1	0	46
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	9	0	0	0	22
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	5
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	0	1	0	30
TEXAS	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	13	0	0	0	49
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 33.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1992

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	11
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	19
WYOMING	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OUT-OF-STATE	110	2	12	4	62	54	164	9	12	3	444	379	453	0	62	1	1,771
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	3	2	0	2	14	5	137	1	11	0	25	76	106	0	1	0	383
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
GRAND TOTAL	1,784	3,216	2,073	4,210	9,414	5,167	5,822	2,961	1,846	4,615	9,675	7,564	14,764	0	2,491	1,038	76,640

TABLE 34.1

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,924	40	14	1,978	97%	2%	1%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,428	431	30	5,889	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,591	427	17	5,035	91%	8%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,943	898	61	12,902	93%	7%	0%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	9,394	602	243	10,239	92%	6%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,913	2,203	136	5,252	55%	42%	3%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,717	829	253	7,799	86%	11%	3%	100%
SOUTHWEST	16,198	997	235	17,430	93%	6%	1%	100%
WEST PLAINS	906	65	0	971	93%	7%	0%	100%
Subtotal	36,128	4,696	867	41,691	87%	11%	2%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	3,931	1,649	186	5,766	68%	29%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	3,193	378	49	3,620	88%	10%	1%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	14,735	2,302	349	17,386	85%	13%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,764	909	223	5,896	81%	15%	4%	100%
UMR	3,533	790	111	4,434	80%	18%	3%	100%
UMSL	11,729	334	183	12,246	96%	3%	1%	100%
Subtotal	34,761	4,335	866	39,962	87%	11%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	89,956	11,956	2,029	103,941	87%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,671	110	3	1,784	94%	6%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,212	2	2	3,216	100%	0%	0%	100%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	2,061	12	0	2,073				
JEFFERSON	4,197	4	9	4,210	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	9,338	62	14	9,414	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	5,108	54	5	5,167	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	5,521	164	137	5,822	95%	3%	2%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,947	9	5	2,961	100%	0%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,819	12	15	1,846	99%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	4,612	3	0	4,615	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	9,205	444	26	9,675	95%	5%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	7,109	379	76	7,564	94%	5%	1%	100%
MERAMEC	14,205	453	106	14,764	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THREE RIVERS	2,428	62	1	2,491	97%	2%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,037	1	0	1,038	100%	0%	0%	100%
Subtotal	74,470	1,771	399	76,640	97%	2%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	164,426	13,727	2,428	180,581	91%	8%	1%	100%

TABLE 34.2

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,713	2,104	4,322	10,139	37%	21%	43%	100%
WASHINGTON	773	3,914	1,387	6,074	13%	64%	23%	100%
WEBSTER	2,704	490	45	3,239	83%	15%	1%	100%
Subtotal	7,190	6,508	5,754	19,452	37%	33%	30%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	777	324	42	1,143	68%	28%	4%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	882	89	23	994	89%	9%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	2,901	2,423	239	5,563	52%	44%	4%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	589	546	10	1,145	51%	48%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,921	166	45	3,132	93%	5%	1%	100%
EVANGEL	518	869	33	1,420	36%	61%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,367	128	35	1,530	89%	8%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	671	130	1	802	84%	16%	0%	100%
LINDENWOOD	1,831	305	7	2,143	85%	14%	0%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,678	209	151	3,038	88%	7%	5%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,303	51	44	1,398	93%	4%	3%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	736	416	43	1,195	62%	35%	4%	100%
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	7,155	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,355	586	12	1,953	69%	30%	1%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,008	450	58	1,516	66%	30%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,346	478	27	2,851	82%	17%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	305	720	20	1,045	29%	69%	2%	100%
WESTMINSTER	380	343	9	732	52%	47%	1%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,574	298	8	1,880	84%	16%	0%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	516	317	0	833	62%	38%	0%	100%
Subtotal	24,658	8,848	807	41,468	72%	26%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	43	335	35	413	10%	81%	8%	100%
KEMPER	85	118	3	206	41%	57%	1%	100%
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	128	453	38	619	21%	73%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	31,976	15,809	6,599	61,539	59%	29%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL	196,402	29,536	9,027	242,120	84%	13%	4%	100%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A: Form not received from institution

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding. Independent subtotal, total, and state total percentages do not include Park College.

In-state Missouri, Out-State Attending Missouri Institutions, and Other Students column totals will not equal Total Undergraduates due to lack of detail data from Park College.

TABLE 35.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	8%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	19	71	93	88	81	87	91	91	79	91	54
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	262	216	209	204	253	312	354	452	457	425	442
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	311	260	274	307	270	298	306	323	378	423	443
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	592	547	576	599	604	697	751	866	914	939	939
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	460	450	455	456	539	539	598	671	766	825	844
NORTHWEST	45%	47%	46%	46%	46%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	1,861	2,094	1,957	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	645	834	954	904	840	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	654	720	676	720	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232
WEST PLAINS	4%	4%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	7%	23	22	38	40	40	33	31	30	49	66	65
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	3,643	4,120	4,080	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	32%	35%	35%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	1,938	2,200	2,168	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	27%	22%	21%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	629	564	582	626	332	317	359	366	392	425	427
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	15%	2,145	1,911	1,671	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,651
UMKC	12%	11%	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	883	775	913	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132
UMR	21%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	1,335	1,227	994	815	762	701	693	706	734	825	901
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	418	430	364	316	298	438	492	632	645	638	501
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	4,781	4,343	3,942	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	11,583	11,774	11,348	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	4%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	49	93	29	22	36	43	74	66	105	59	113
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	5	5	3	4	2	8	7	9	8	4
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	3	15	24	15	6	12	18	7	5	6
LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	56	30	28	17	41	30	32	46	40	79	76
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	37	15	13	22	45	35	56	34	76	72	59
PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	402	389	346	320	189	237	217	214	353	343	301
PIONEER	5%	1%	1%	0%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	6	8	2	29	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	5	9	9	7	8	5	3	22	13	7	10
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	27	27	19	8	26	23	25	28	37	32	23
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	3	4	4	3
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	2%	2%	2%	5%	5%	5%	9%	5%	5%	5%	150	189	176	191	475	477	510	563	520	517	470
FOREST PARK	3%	3%	3%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	266	262	203	192	330	370	403	444	472	425	455
MERAMEC	0%	1%	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	44	94	85	138	340	354	381	450	494	530	559
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	N/A	5	6	10	7	4	6	4	9	3	2	N/A
THREE RIVERS	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	3%	17	36	41	39	30	41	54	52	59	66	63
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	6	8	12	17	19	1	2	1	4	2	1
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,172	999	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,155
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	12,946	12,347	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,095

TABLE 35.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	27%	28%	28%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	1,533	1,332	1,369	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400	2,912
WASHINGTON	50%	62%	50%	52%	54%	66%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	3,385	3,185	3,292	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949
WEBSTER	17%	31%	24%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	186	387	303	253	279	N/A	405	485	523	524	535
SUBTOTAL	38%	44%	39%	40%	41%	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	5,104	4,904	4,964	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	72%	32%	37%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	706	401	421	395	349	356	424	390	364	262	366
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	45%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	81	69	63	70	62	71	84	78	54	69	112
COLUMBIA	54%	31%	24%	23%	50%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	1,200	192	156	149	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	49%	48%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	49%	343	348	310	382	523	513	551	577	572	565	556
DRURY	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	136	125	122	119	113	131	142	156	167	202	201
EVANGEL	77%	79%	76%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	64%	1,408	1,435	1,346	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902
FONTBONNE	12%	16%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	103	142	111	90	84	100	84	69	92	102	163
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	9%	12%	13%	12%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	16%	39	62	82	82	76	76	91	78	157	124	131
LINDENWOOD	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	63	61	99	162	189	191	310
MARYVILLE	7%	10%	9%	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	111	197	171	165	238	211	214	234	271	297	360
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	10%	10%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	25	56	36	43	64	106	79	81	69	67	95
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	27%	31%	29%	28%	19%	29%	26%	28%	35%	38%	130	101	130	162	216	244	344	307	297	363	459
PARK	N/A	35%	25%	88%	36%	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	N/A	N/A	304	208	3,015	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	N/A
ROCKHURST	25%	27%	26%	26%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	626	641	557	561	643	580	572	665	670	660	597
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	29%	33%	33%	38%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	349	360	402	385	474	382	403	441	475	481	480
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	33%	38%	37%	46%	42%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	455	532	628	643	911	758	693	2,889	578	498	505
STEPHENS	77%	75%	75%	74%	72%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	974	853	782	715	776	866	906	852	855	788	724
TARKIO	N/A	44%	52%	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	--	N/A	234	313	253	354	430	465	400	310	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	46%	47%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	320	308	289	276	272	283	319	346	403	359	352
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	50%	12%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	15%	15%	16%	248	1,617	232	212	237	235	237	287	296	299	306
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	51%	47%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	462	374	346	337	346	357	377	350	367	320	317
SUBTOTAL	35%	35%	31%	37%	31%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	28%	7,787	8,371	6,705	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	9,598
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	95%	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	N/A	N/A	175	314	322	N/A	322	303	309	324	370
KEMPER	79%	71%	77%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	96	64	61	91	102	93	108	159	106	100	121
ST. MARY'S	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	0	0	0	2	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	36%	33%	25%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	55	34	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	27%	30%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	79	62	71	56	39	87	98	87	66	57	N/A
SUBTOTAL	20%	16%	27%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	222	185	341	477	463	182	528	549	481	481	491
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	37%	33%	38%	34%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	35%	13,113	13,460	12,010	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	17,485
STATE TOTAL	14%	14%	13%	15%	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	15%	25,793	26,406	24,357	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,779	33,580

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

N/A: Data not available

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RESOURCES

NOTES (RESOURCES SECTION):

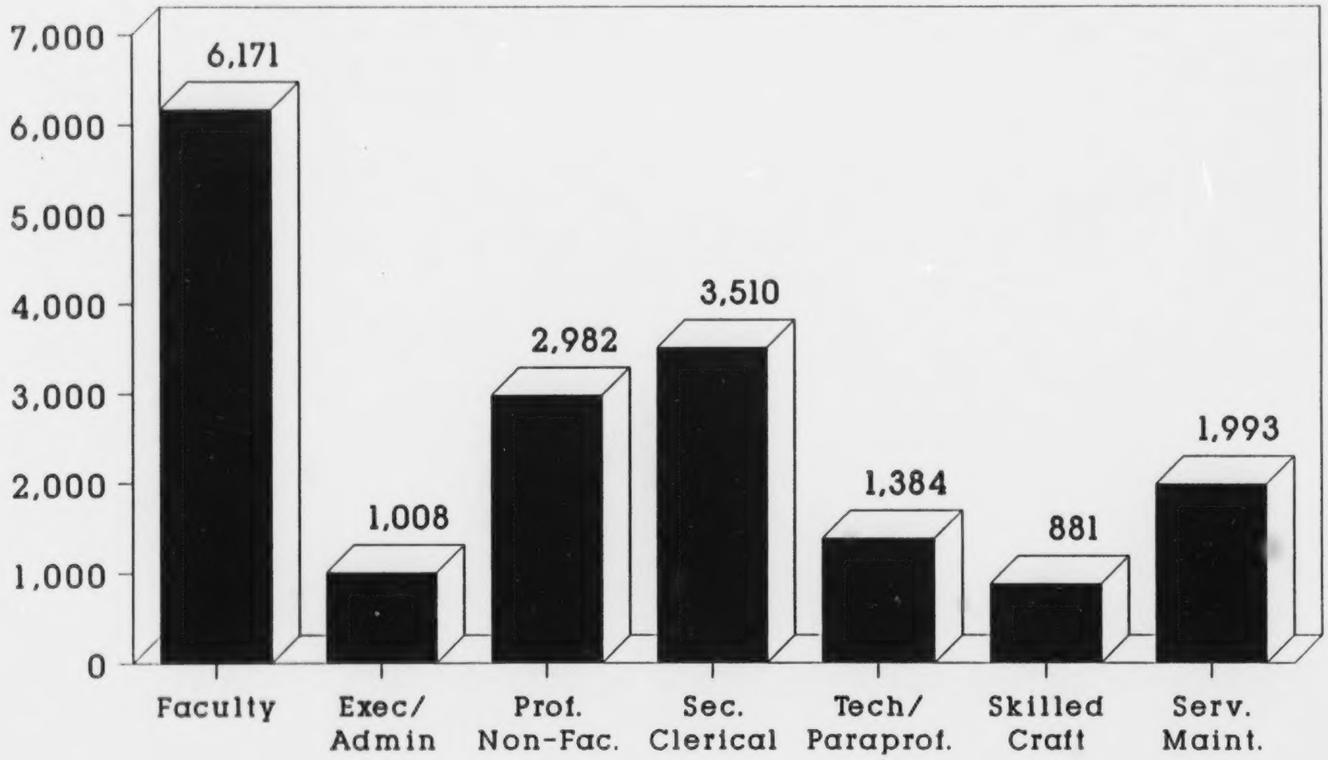
Data are not available on all tables for State Fair Community College.

Data are not available on Tables 38.2, 39.2, and 40.2 for Southwest Baptist University.

Finance data are not available from Cottey College and Kemper Military School and College.

Figure 16.

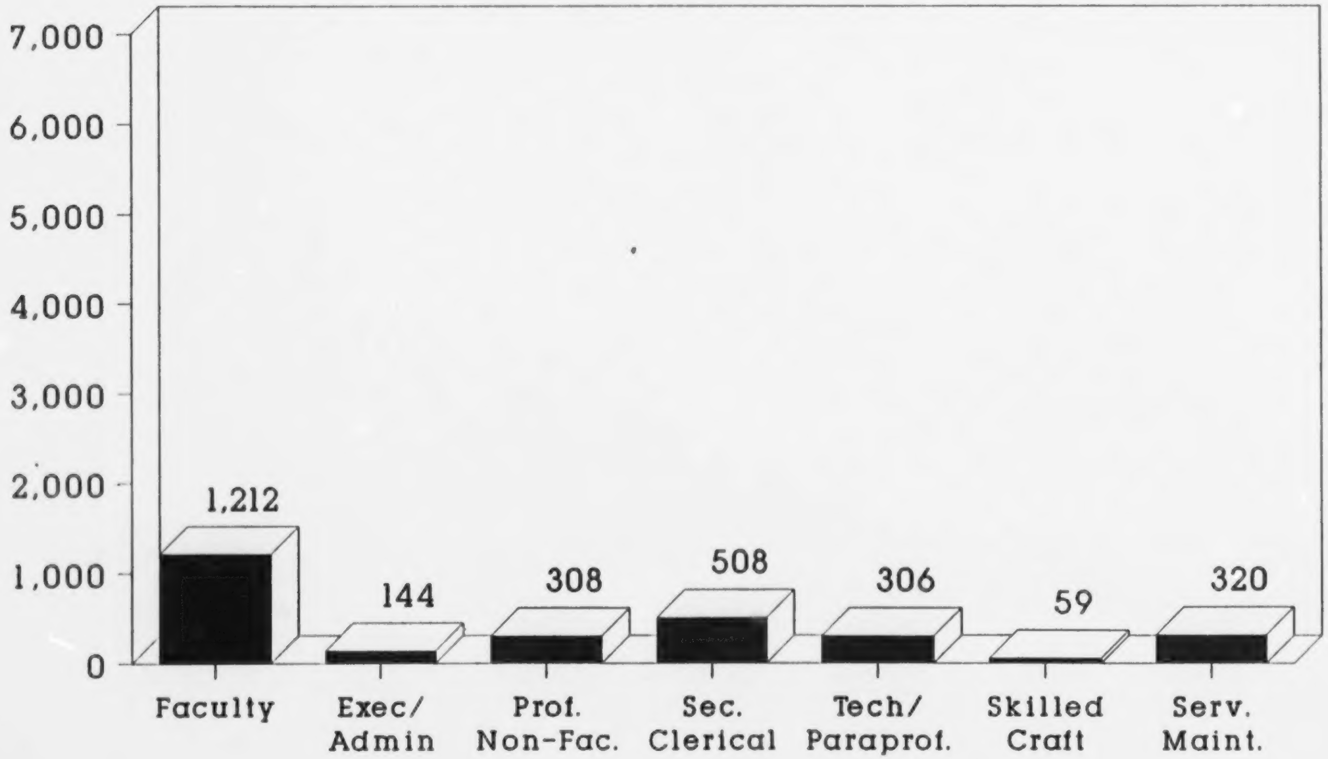
Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1992



Source: EEO6

Figure 17.

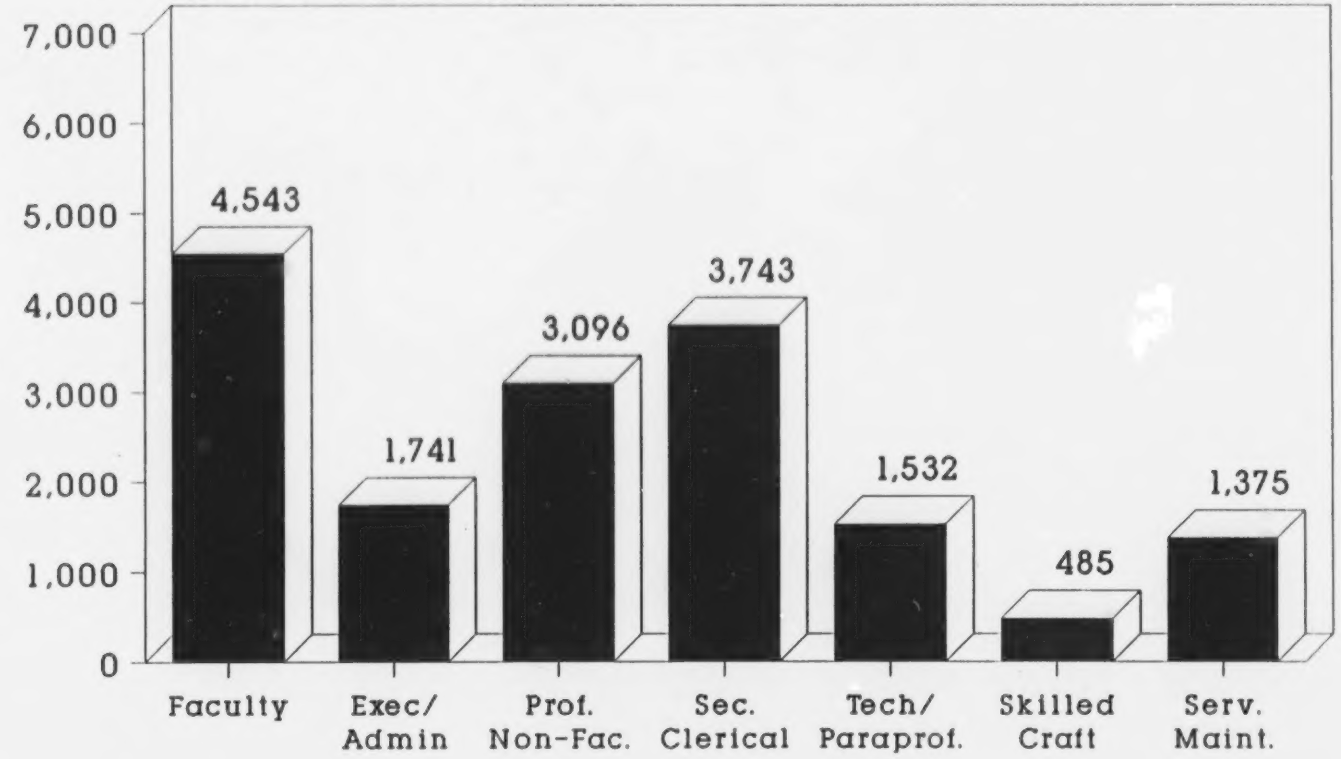
Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Public Two-year Institutions, Fall 1992



Source: EEO6

Figure 18.

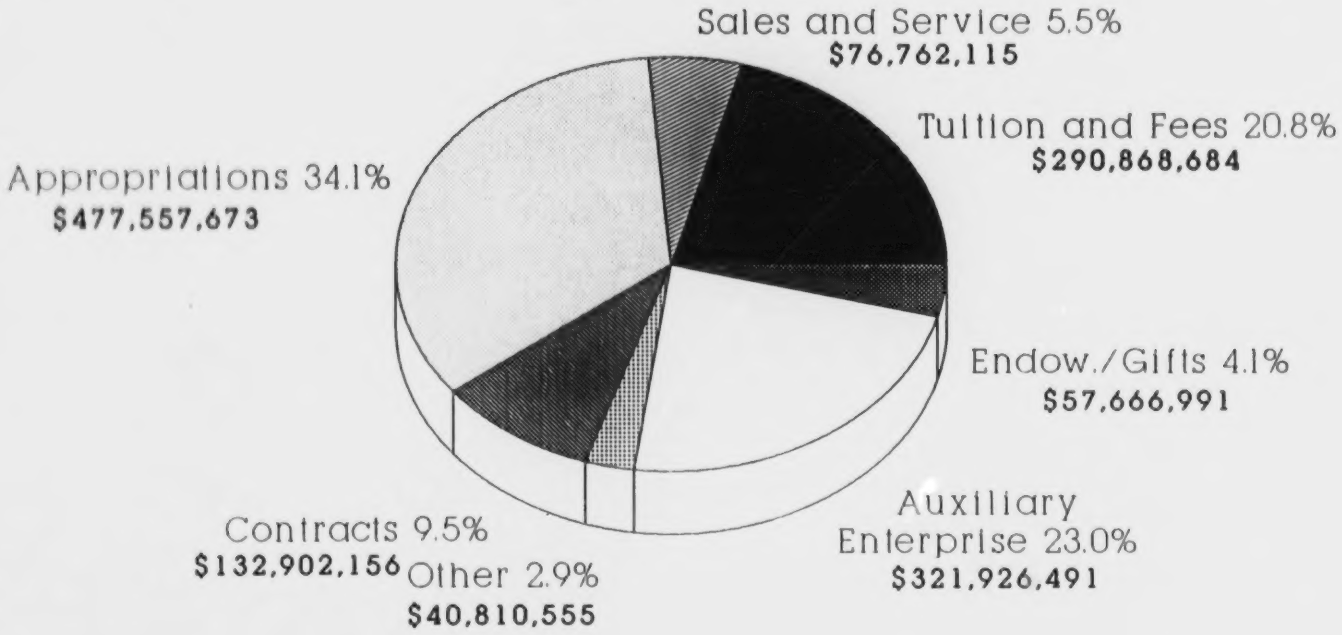
Number of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Independent Institutions, Fall 1992



Source: EEO6

Figure 19.

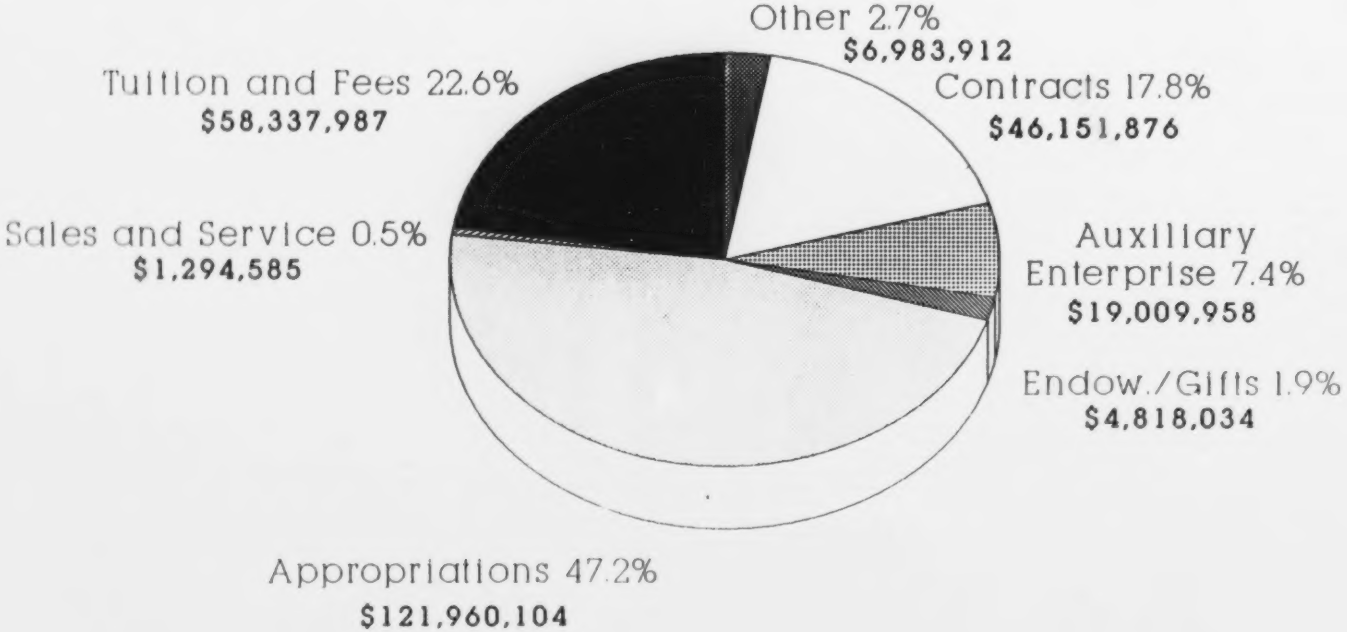
Current Fund Revenues at Public Four-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS F
Total E&G Funds: $1,076,568,174
Total Current Funds: $1,398,494,665

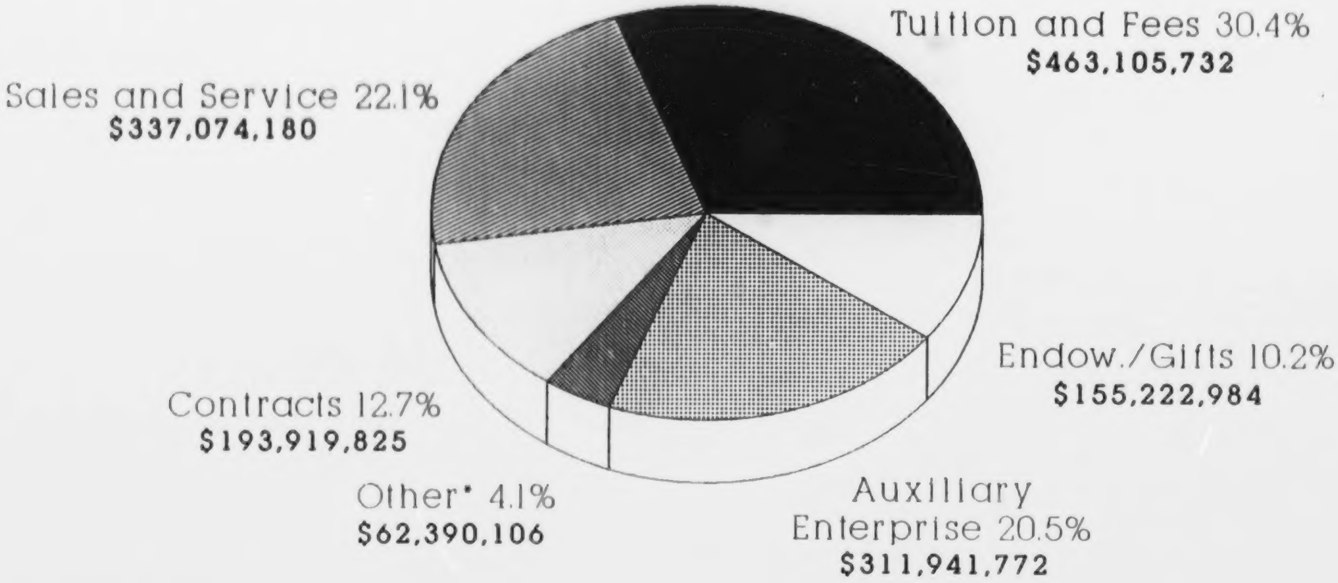
Figure 20.

Current Fund Revenues at Public Two-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS F
Total E&G Funds: $239,546,498
Total Current Funds: $258,556,456

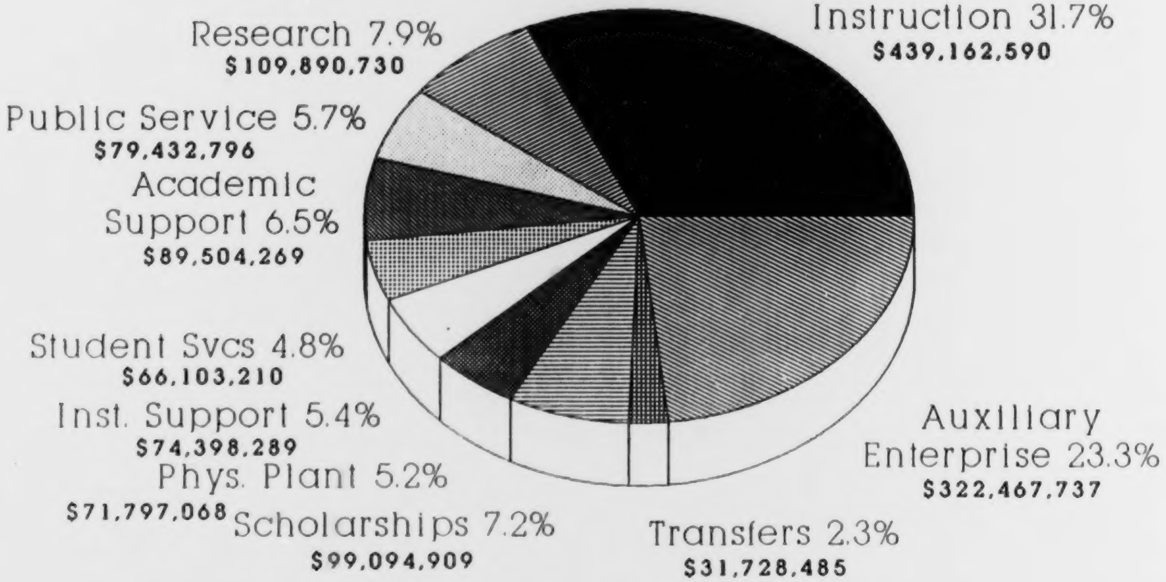
Figure 21.
Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1992



*Includes $112,505 in Appropriations
Total E&G Funds: $1,211,712,827
Total Current Funds: $1,523,654,599

Figure 22.

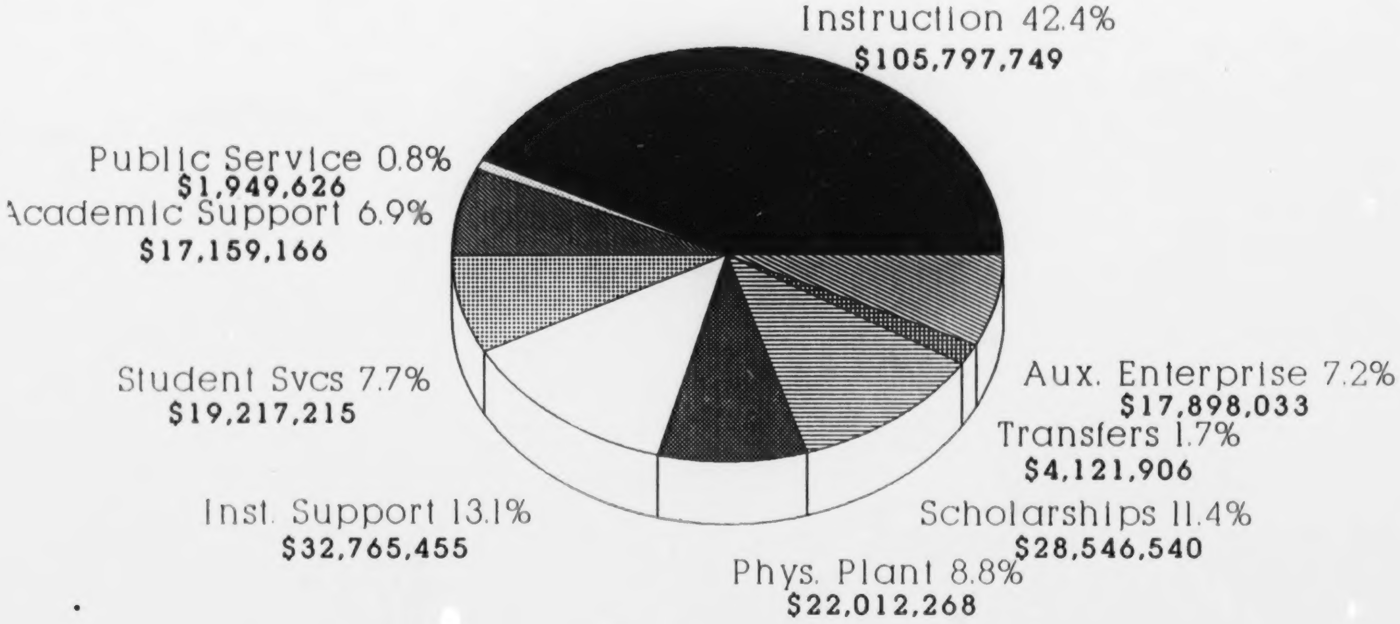
Current Fund Expenditures at Public Four-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS F
Total E&G Expenditures: $1,061,112,346
Total Current Funds Exp: $1,383,580,083

Figure 23.

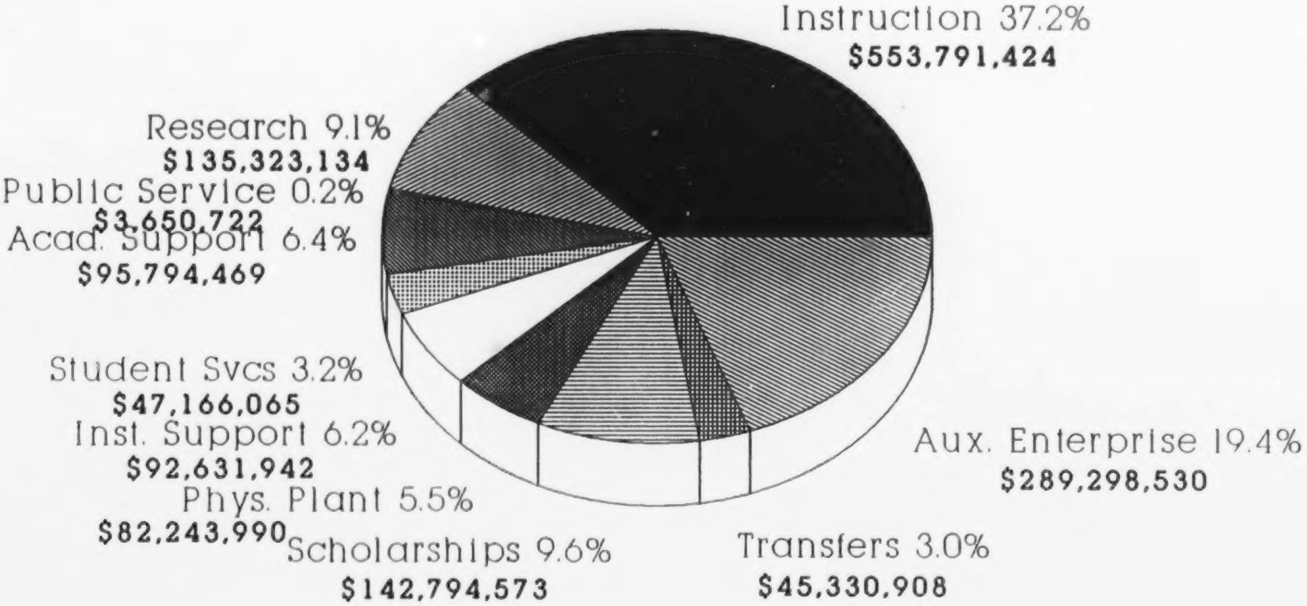
Current Fund Expenditures at Public Two-year Institutions by Source, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS F
Total E&G Expenditures: $231,569,925
Total Current Funds Exp: $249,467,958

Figure 24.

Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS F
Total E&G Expenditures: $1,198,727,227
Total Current Funds Exp: $1,488,025,757

TABLE 36.1

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1992

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	37	0	0	23	15	40	3	2	11	131
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	178	0	11	23	39	64	20	15	44	394
MISSOURI WESTERN	159	0	3	20	63	48	15	13	37	358
Subtotal	374	0	14	66	117	152	38	30	92	883
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	409	0	35	41	138	181	115	87	125	1,131
NORTHWEST	228	0	5	29	81	114	23	45	80	605
SOUTHEAST	390	1	8	42	155	175	23	72	80	946
SOUTHWEST	601	5	55	48	275	264	58	47	164	1,517
WEST PLAINS	18	0	1	2	7	9	0	0	2	39
Subtotal	1,646	6	104	162	656	743	219	251	451	4,238
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	332	0	5	35	101	99	30	29	76	707
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	108	0	35	44	53	85	37	13	56	431
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	705	22	1,381	385	1,602	1,678	842	376	916	7,907
UMKC	316	22	299	147	223	346	129	76	208	1,766
UMR	270	14	58	66	76	202	44	59	84	873
UMSL	346	16	98	103	154	205	45	47	110	1,124
Subtotal	1,637	74	1,836	701	2,055	2,431	1,060	558	1,318	11,670
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,097	80	1,994	1,008	2,982	3,510	1,384	881	1,993	17,929
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
CROWDER	38	0	23	6	7	18	1	4	8	105
EAST CENTRAL	58	0	0	4	28	20	29	3	10	152
HEART OF THE OZARKS	55	1	21	4	22	32	4	0	9	148
JEFFERSON	93	0	12	7	29	39	9	0	32	221
LONGVIEW	97	0	10	7	9	37	36	0	25	221
MAPLE WOODS	54	0	7	6	6	20	23	0	13	129
PENN VALLEY	87	0	13	11	10	40	44	0	26	231
MINERAL AREA	45	0	4	9	10	20	3	0	13	104
MOBERLY	31	0	3	4	28	24	0	0	10	100
ST. CHARLES	53	0	2	23	22	25	8	0	21	154
FLORISSANT VALLEY	135	0	0	19	29	61	52	17	39	352
FOREST PARK	121	0	0	18	48	65	41	18	49	360
MERAMEC	173	0	1	17	31	76	43	17	49	407
STATE FAIR	40	0	8	10	7	21	6	0	9	101
THREE RIVERS	53	0	0	5	23	20	6	0	12	119
NORTH CENTRAL	19	0	3	4	6	11	7	0	4	54
Subtotal	1,152	1	107	154	315	529	312	59	329	2,958
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,249	81	2,101	1,162	3,297	4,039	1,696	940	2,322	20,887

TABLE 36.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1992

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	388	308	618	488	1,379	1,339	393	112	380	5,405
WASHINGTON	534	25	1,058	908	1,081	1,519	1,054	216	327	6,722
WEBSTER	95	2	12	7	119	179	15	0	8	437
Subtotal	1,017	335	1,688	1,403	2,579	3,037	1,462	328	715	12,564
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	50	0	0	17	27	23	1	2	8	128
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	22	57	8	23	34	0	0	23	168
COLUMBIA	47	0	0	7	41	46	1	4	27	173
CULVER-STOCKTON	44	0	2	20	16	29	0	7	38	156
DRURY	84	0	11	6	33	48	7	6	35	230
EVANGEL	85	0	0	15	26	57	4	11	43	241
FONTBONNE	45	0	0	25	12	17	2	1	4	106
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	37	0	2	5	1	21	4	0	32	102
LINDENWOOD	43	0	52	16	0	41	0	0	29	181
MARYVILLE	52	0	29	32	24	59	8	5	34	243
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	0	23	3	5	27	0	1	7	68
MISSOURI VALLEY	40	0	20	5	23	9	1	0	16	114
PARK	32	0	8	27	32	34	0	5	40	178
ROCKHURST	90	0	6	11	59	41	10	7	43	267
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	78	0	0	9	20	25	6	50	26	214
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	78	110	25	19	49	34	4	9	27	355
STEPHENS	61	0	2	38	20	40	3	12	70	246
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	13	19	28	4	12	19	145
WILLIAM JEWELL	86	0	3	21	53	43	2	16	55	279
WILLIAM WOODS	43	0	3	7	25	24	3	1	36	142
Subtotal	1,048	132	243	304	508	680	60	149	612	3,736
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	32	0	0	22	7	15	6	5	35	122
KEMPER	9	0	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	9
WENTWORTH	39	0	0	12	2	11	4	3	13	84
Subtotal	80	0	0	34	9	26	10	8	48	215
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,145	467	1,931	1,741	3,096	3,743	1,532	485	1,375	16,515
STATE TOTAL	7,394	548	4,032	2,903	6,393	7,782	3,228	1,425	3,697	37,402

N/A: Form not received by or from institution

*All employees support the junior college and the prep school. No employee is identified as working for the junior college only.

SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) Form

TABLE 37.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1987-FALL 1992

		TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	%CHANGE 81-92 FACULTY	%CHANGE 91-92 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES									
HARRIS-STOWE	29	32	37	39	39	37	37	28%	0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	167	170	190	196	198	189	23%	-5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	158	151	150	155	160	162	5%	1%
TOTAL	338	357	358	379	390	395	388	15%	-2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES									
CENTRAL	471	416	418	435	451	447	444	-6%	-1%
NORTHWEST	245	223	231	237	236	245	233	-5%	-5%
SOUTHEAST	409	416	414	408	425	407	399	-2%	-2%
SOUTHWEST	534	628	653	678	679	668	661	24%	-1%
WEST PLAINS	8	16	N/A	15	20	18	19	138%	6%
TOTAL	1,667	1,699	1,716	1,773	1,811	1,785	1,756	5%	-2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
NORTHEAST	252	298	307	312	329	337	337	34%	0%
1890 LAND-GRANT									
LINCOLN	140	151	134	130	134	145	143	2%	-1%
1862 LAND-GRANT									
UMC	2,097	2,046	2,083	2,121	2,090	2,141	2,108	1%	-2%
UMKC	597	606	621	654	645	650	637	7%	-2%
UMR	390	351	367	385	387	384	342	-12%	-11%
UMSL	406	428	420	440	465	496	460	13%	-7%
TOTAL	3,490	3,431	3,491	3,600	3,587	3,671	3,547	2%	-3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	5,936	6,006	6,194	6,251	6,333	6,171	5%	-3%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES									
CROWDER	41	63	71	63	68	63	61	49%	-3%
EAST CENTRAL	50	53	51	54	73	56	58	16%	4%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	77	--	--
JEFFERSON	82	94	105	93	102	102	105	28%	3%
LONGVIEW	62	77	73	78	106	109	107	73%	-2%
MAPLE WOODS	40	49	45	46	56	58	61	53%	5%
PENN VALLEY	109	93	101	92	110	106	100	-8%	-6%
PIONEER	18	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	54	56	52	47	58	49	-2%	-16%
MOBERLY	31	28	30	33	32	32	34	10%	6%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	37	40	168	49	55	--	12%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	158	152	151	147	144	135	-18%	-6%
FOREST PARK	145	131	133	133	131	125	121	-17%	-3%
MERAMEC	185	181	182	183	182	180	174	-6%	-3%
STATE FAIR	52	66	54	67	53	68	48	-8%	-29%
THREE RIVERS	50	55	54	51	52	50	53	6%	6%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	26	27	33	19	22	22	-19%	0%
TOTAL	1,107	1,148	1,171	1,169	1,346	1,222	1,260	14%	3%
PUBLIC TOTAL	6,994	7,084	7,177	7,363	7,597	7,555	7,431	6%	-2%

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987.

Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6)

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1991
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$34,491	$29,387	$30,243	$26,169	0	0	$30,271	2.6%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$48,195	$39,794	$33,621	$28,893	0	0	$38,081	6.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$45,528	$37,510	$32,348	$25,398	0	0	$36,881	5.3%
Subtotal	$45,347	$38,102	$32,833	$27,425	0	0	$36,798	5.5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$49,526	$42,092	$36,177	$26,583	$10,000	0	$40,428	3.0%
NORTHWEST	$48,812	$37,568	$33,017	$24,999	$23,940	0	$35,887	4.2%
SOUTHEAST	$47,344	$40,647	$34,201	$28,159	0	0	$38,960	5.1%
SOUTHWEST	$49,421	$41,045	$35,655	$25,606	$22,961	$26,780	$39,837	3.6%
Subtotal	$48,914	$40,762	$35,048	$26,394	$21,787	$26,780	$39,222	3.9%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	$49,152	$40,193	$33,579	$27,677	$18,000	0	$37,462	0.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$39,321	$33,624	$29,452	$24,115	0	0	$30,564	2.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$57,077	$42,148	$39,090	$28,405	0	0	$45,841	6.1%
UMKC	$53,595	$42,008	$35,805	$31,679	0	0	$44,883	5.4%
UMR	$62,501	$48,305	$43,318	$26,901	0	0	$53,265	13.0%
UMSL	$55,045	$43,434	$39,364	$46,414	0	0	$44,626	7.0%
Subtotal	$57,231	$43,322	$39,306	$30,630	0	0	$46,672	7.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$52,030	$41,440	$35,839	$26,986	$21,695	$26,780	$41,296	4.9%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$24,090	$24,090	-5.9%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$31,065	$31,065	1.0%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	$29,317	0	0	$29,317	N/A
JEFFERSON	$41,165	$33,424	$29,788	$27,595	0	0	$35,039	2.7%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$35,947	$35,947	0.6%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$38,963	$38,963	4.0%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$37,290	$37,290	1.0%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$26,033	0	0	$26,033	-13.2%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$26,521	$26,521	4.0%
ST. CHARLES	$35,864	$32,933	$29,027	$24,716	0	0	$29,539	4.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$49,056	$42,561	$37,485	$30,674	0	0	$45,218	4.1%
FOREST PARK	$48,342	$42,734	$35,209	$31,331	0	0	$42,140	3.2%
MERAMEC	$49,203	$41,841	$35,443	$31,488	0	0	$43,385	4.4%
STATE FAIR	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$26,645	$26,645	7.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$29,356	$29,356	4.6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$47,412	$40,158	$33,802	$27,570	0	$32,668	$36,590	2.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$51,288	$41,261	$35,691	$27,142	$21,695	$32,654	$40,304	4.4%

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1992

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1991
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$62,708	$45,254	$39,436	$24,665	0	0	$48,388	2.3%
WASHINGTON	$71,405	$49,173	$43,318	$31,000	$27,600	0	$56,056	3.7%
WEBSTER	$48,997	$39,942	$31,925	0	$28,200	0	$38,083	10.3%
Subtotal	$67,081	$46,776	$40,259	$25,396	$27,669	0	$51,586	3.6%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$35,064	$33,318	$28,163	$26,423	0	0	$30,500	14.2%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$38,896	$33,147	$25,510	$20,905	0	0	$30,192	2.8%
COLUMBIA	$36,052	$29,803	$26,265	$23,088	0	0	$28,718	2.0%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$37,720	$33,406	$29,059	0	0	0	$32,904	3.0%
DRURY	$45,006	$37,412	$32,862	$28,970	$25,491	0	$37,308	10.0%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$34,793	$29,150	$25,523	$23,939	0	0	$27,874	7.0%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$29,791	$28,670	$24,951	$23,370	0	0	$26,114	N/A
LINDENWOOD	$38,138	$32,611	$29,910	0	0	0	$31,980	4.3%
MARYVILLE	$44,614	$36,985	$28,594	$26,499	0	0	$34,117	2.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$28,958	$17,000	0	0	$22,979	N/A
MISSOURI VALLEY	$33,500	$31,304	$26,229	$24,583	0	0	$28,609	3.5%
PARK	$33,465	$28,154	$26,014	$27,427	0	0	$28,897	2.7%
ROCKHURST	$41,146	$39,150	$31,786	$22,808	0	0	$35,746	-2.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$43,211	$37,698	$33,951	$28,004	0	0	$38,270	2.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$27,806	$27,806	2.4%
WESTMINSTER	$43,394	$37,117	$29,176	$26,748	0	0	$36,675	1.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$40,204	$32,487	$29,526	$23,256	0	0	$34,828	2.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	$34,935	$28,409	$27,075	$23,340	0	0	$29,268	1.7%
Subtotal	$40,053	$34,226	$28,743	$24,749	$25,491	$27,806	$32,560	4.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$38,683	$32,891	$26,868	0	0	0	$32,073	2.5%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$21,347	$21,347	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	$24,496	0	0	$24,496	4.5%
Subtotal	$38,683	$32,891	$26,868	$24,496	0	0	$29,151	-3.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$56,449	$39,907	$34,114	$24,895	$27,379	$26,975	$41,714	4.1%
STATE TOTAL	$52,854	$40,883	$35,201	$26,713	$24,096	$31,836	$40,698	4.3%

*Faculty are on 11/12 month salaries
SOURCE:IPEDS SALARY

TABLE 39.1
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1992

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	37	0	23	0	14	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	162	0	110	0	52	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	153	0	105	0	48	0
Subtotal	352	0	238	0	114	0
Percent	100%		68%		32%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	396	0	294	0	102	0
NORTHWEST	189	0	92	0	97	0
SOUTHEAST	351	6	245	6	106	0
SOUTHWEST	582	0	430	0	152	0
WEST PLAINS	17	0	10	0	7	0
Subtotal	1,535	6	1,071	6	464	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST	297	0	167	0	130	0
Percent	100%		56%		44%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	185	0	67	0	118	0
Percent	100%		36%		64%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,326	0	956	0	370	0
UMKC	439	0	342	0	97	0
UMR	278	0	213	0	65	0
UMSL	334	0	226	0	108	0
Subtotal	2,377	0	1,737	0	640	0
Percent	100%		73%		27%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,746	6	3,280	6	1,466	0
Percent	100%		69%		31%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	58	0	41	0	17
HEART OF THE OZARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	86	0	69	0	17	0
LONGVIEW	0	95	0	57	0	38
MAPLE WOODS	0	54	0	40	0	14
PENN VALLEY	0	87	0	49	0	38
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	30	0	9	0	21
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	47	0	27	0	20
NORTH CENTRAL	0	28	0	19	0	9
Subtotal	86	399	69	242	17	157
Percent	100%	100%	0%	61%	0%	39%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,832	405	3,349	248	1,483	157
Percent	100%	100%	69%	61%	31%	39%

TABLE 39.2

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1992

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	331	0	237	0	94	0
WASHINGTON	524	0	366	0	158	0
WEBSTER	100	7	64	0	36	7
Subtotal	955	7	667	0	288	7
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	55	0	27	0	28	0
COLUMBIA	38	0	18	0	20	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	46	0	24	0	22	0
DRURY	79	0	40	0	39	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	39	0	23	0	16	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	55	0	34	0	21	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	20	0	18	0	2	0
ROCKHURST	86	0	57	0	29	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	78	0	58	0	20	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STEPHENS	53	0	40	0	13	0
WESTMINSTER	47	0	35	0	12	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	89	0	67	0	22	0
WILLIAM WOODS	48	0	19	0	29	0
Subtotal	733	0	460	0	273	0
Percent	100%		63%		37%	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	32	0	21	0	11	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	32	0	21	0	11	0
Percent	100%		66%		34%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,720	7	1,148	0	572	7
Percent	100%		67%		33%	
STATE TOTAL	6,552	412	4,497	248	2,055	164
Percent	100%	100%	69%	60%	31%	40%

*No tenure program

N/A: Data not available

SOURCE:DHE11

TABLE 40.1

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1992

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Un–known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS–STOWE	0	0	7	12	5	5	3	4	1	0	0	37
SOUTHERN	0	14	42	27	43	24	7	2	3	0	0	162
WESTERN	0	4	53	35	37	15	4	3	1	1	0	153
SUBTOTAL	0	18	102	74	85	44	14	9	5	1	0	352
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	26	95	68	86	60	36	18	7	0	0	396
NORTHWEST	0	8	51	39	52	29	8	2	0	0	0	189
SOUTHEAST	0	18	100	80	76	50	20	8	5	0	0	357
SOUTHWEST	0	46	159	132	107	80	38	15	4	1	0	582
WEST PLAINS	0	2	5	1	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	17
SUBTOTAL	0	98	405	319	321	219	102	43	16	1	0	1,541
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	0	44	135	40	38	20	15	4	1	0	0	297
1890 LAND–GRANT												
LINCOLN	2	17	57	25	32	26	16	9	1	0	0	185
1862 LAND–GRANT												
UMC	0	121	424	222	235	155	94	43	24	7	1	1,326
UMKC	0	24	114	80	94	79	25	15	7	1	0	439
UMR	1	23	75	28	75	55	17	4	0	0	0	278
UMSL	0	33	109	72	64	33	16	5	2	0	0	334
Subtotal	1	201	722	402	468	322	152	67	33	8	1	2,377
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3	378	1,421	860	944	631	299	132	56	10	1	4,752
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	4	18	17	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	58
HEART OF THE OZARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	0	3	30	17	21	11	3	1	0	0	0	86
LONGVIEW	1	4	26	19	17	16	4	6	2	0	0	95
MAPLE WOODS	0	4	17	9	13	7	4	0	0	0	0	54
PENN VALLEY	0	7	21	14	9	13	17	2	4	0	0	87
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	7	6	6	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	30
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	5	16	8	7	5	5	0	1	0	0	47
NORTH CENTRAL	0	4	8	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	28
SUBTOTAL	1	38	142	94	93	67	33	10	7	0	0	485
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4	416	1,563	954	1,037	698	332	142	63	10	1	5,237

TABLE 40.2

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1992

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Un–known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	30	83	63	55	45	32	15	8	0	0	331
WASHINGTON	0	69	164	73	70	64	41	22	19	2	0	524
WEBSTER	0	8	44	19	12	13	5	3	2	1	0	107
SUBTOTAL	0	107	291	155	137	122	78	40	29	3	0	962
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	5	14	12	10	6	4	2	1	0	0	55
COLUMBIA	0	3	9	4	10	8	3	0	1	0	0	38
CULVER–STOCKTON	0	7	14	9	6	6	3	1	0	0	0	46
DRURY	0	16	22	11	9	8	6	5	2	0	0	79
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	3	16	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	0	39
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	3	21	10	12	5	1	2	1	0	0	55
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	0	6	2	3	6	1	1	0	1	0	20
ROCKHURST	0	7	25	21	18	7	2	5	1	0	0	86
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	6	19	18	13	11	6	4	1	0	0	78
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STEPHENS	0	3	8	10	16	10	4	1	1	0	0	53
WESTMINSTER	0	5	12	9	9	3	3	3	3	0	0	47
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	11	26	13	19	13	4	2	1	0	0	89
WILLIAM WOODS	0	3	20	6	7	6	2	3	1	0	0	48
SUBTOTAL	1	72	212	134	138	90	40	30	14	2	0	733
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	3	9	5	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	32
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SUBTOTAL	0	3	9	5	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	32
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1	182	512	294	281	216	121	72	43	5	0	1,727
STATE TOTAL	5	598	2,075	1,248	1,318	914	453	214	106	15	1	6,964

*No tenure program

N/A: Data not available

SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 41.1

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	936	39	24 :1
SOUTHERN	4,291	202	21 :1
WESTERN	3,958	165	24 :1
SUBTOTAL	9,185	406	23 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	9,658	438	22 :1
NORTHWEST	5,072	235	22 :1
SOUTHEAST	7,036	395	18 :1
SOUTHWEST*	15,897	635	25 :1
SUBTOTAL	37,663	1,703	22 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
NORTHEAST	5,737	358	16 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,600	117	22 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO.-SYSTEM	38,270	1,758	22 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	93,455	4,342	22 :1

*Includes West Plains

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

Source: DHE02 and FY 1993 Budget Form 3, 1.0 Instruction
Ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor

TABLE 42.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1992

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985*	FY 1986**	FY 1987***	FY 1988****	FY 1989*****	FY 1990******	FY 1991#	FY 1992	FY83–92 ANNUAL RATE OF OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES											
Harris–Stowe	3,005,084	3,354,787	3,535,524	3,804,271	3,935,036	4,158,291	4,510,792	4,729,341	4,852,580	4,556,430	4.7%
Southern	6,418,060	6,901,360	8,020,055	8,878,317	9,574,588	10,742,140	11,555,381	12,355,431	12,553,490	11,789,216	7.0%
Western	7,169,381	7,781,508	8,587,827	9,264,086	9,815,484	10,746,924	11,519,900	12,298,771	12,500,044	11,737,156	5.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
Central	20,437,081	21,634,769	23,026,600	24,740,113	25,398,949	29,796,114	33,293,878	36,693,071	38,170,102	35,840,546	6.4%
Southeast	17,756,623	19,035,004	20,670,899	23,697,476	24,456,290	26,978,014	28,825,834	30,266,942	30,776,143	28,897,839	5.6%
Northwest	11,281,984	12,193,588	12,735,651	13,812,802	14,352,094	15,653,019	16,739,149	18,034,564	18,330,367	17,211,649	4.8%
Southwest	25,415,215	28,006,282	30,601,767	34,848,062	36,669,301	41,103,137	44,266,672	49,470,247	50,904,531	47,797,781	7.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
Northeast	14,017,207	15,153,949	16,275,951	18,560,279	20,192,443	22,640,547	24,941,825	26,034,174	26,900,723	25,258,948	6.8%
1890 LAND–GRANT											
Lincoln	6,160,898	6,738,381	7,660,327	8,033,114	8,087,551	8,876,680	9,486,323	9,867,159	10,220,591	9,996,818	5.0%
1862 LAND–GRANT											
University of Missouri	177,589,575	177,393,624	198,061,238	213,999,878	223,713,329	241,949,294	260,083,206	278,483,655	283,968,840	265,253,494	4.6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	289,251,108	298,193,252	329,175,839	359,638,398	376,195,065	412,644,160	445,222,960	478,233,355	489,179,411	457,939,877	5.2%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES											
Crowder	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1,287,670	1,452,326	1,577,599	1,516,793	1,738,640	1,600,965	1,489,843	6.2%
East Central	1,444,429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2,043,123	2,432,270	2,709,321	2,712,077	2,703,830	2,553,206	2,433,506	6.0%
Heart of the Ozarks	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,546,536	--
Jefferson	2,308,939	2,434,953	2,688,135	3,289,880	3,667,884	4,049,324	4,168,239	4,339,460	4,371,297	4,121,136	6.6%
Metropolitan	8,424,449	9,392,813	10,360,650	11,709,386	12,076,324	14,132,402	15,350,630	16,311,834	17,861,380	16,830,447	8.0%
Mineral Area	1,223,031	1,314,628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	2,226,212	2,382,813	2,633,361	2,574,614	2,433,898	7.9%
Moberly	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1,223,246	1,402,339	1,522,030	1,771,245	1,887,705	1,890,148	1,796,444	8.0%
North Central	529,954	536,502	594,533	686,013	953,130	984,660	936,848	890,516	945,307	917,749	6.3%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	1,118,305	1,911,949	1,834,438	2,299,774	2,482,943	--
St. Louis	17,925,726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,696	24,155,436	26,852,369	28,812,640	28,704,545	26,331,178	4.4%
State Fair	1,248,782	1,337,152	1,291,955	1,562,128	1,787,964	1,998,168	2,019,171	2,061,211	2,101,730	2,069,286	5.8%
Three Rivers	1,087,583	1,190,357	1,382,091	1,555,818	1,505,746	1,802,753	1,894,515	1,947,483	1,916,427	1,834,914	6.0%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR TOTAL	35,960,275	39,560,139	43,345,243	47,782,000	50,289,550	56,336,210	61,516,649	65,161,118	66,819,393	64,287,880	6.7%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	325,211,383	337,753,391	372,521,082	407,420,398	426,484,615	468,980,370	506,739,609	543,394,473	555,998,804	522,227,757	5.4%

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

*FY85 includes line–item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value–Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century.

**FY86 includes line–item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $365,904 at Northeast for Value–Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one–time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

***FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one–time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris–Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

****FY88 includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included.

*****FY89 includes $688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,955,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

******FY90 includes $588,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commerical Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri.

#University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program –– $236,242, Food for the 21st Century –– $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants –– $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder –– $47,248. Northeast includes $461,160 for mission change.

TABLE 43.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1992

					E & G REVENUES								
	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS			ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,602,451	0	$4,556,430	0	$2,165,991	$19,642	$26,634	$139,159	0	$61,340	$8,571,647	0	$8,571,647
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$7,704,975	0	$11,789,216	0	$3,525,894	$112,037	0	$472,987	0	$945,947	$24,551,056	$1,866,697	$26,417,753
MISSOURI WESTERN	$8,117,042	0	$11,737,156	0	$3,782,567	$102,561	0	$167,000	$194,232	$428,705	$24,529,263	$2,144,355	$26,673,618
Subtotal	$17,424,468	0	$28,082,802	0	$9,474,452	$234,240	$26,634	$779,146	$194,232	$1,435,992	$57,651,966	$4,011,052	$61,663,018
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	49%	0%	16%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$21,594,432	0	$35,640,546	0	$7,380,342	$1,250,350	0	$1,239,100	$1,036,340	$2,883,344	$71,224,354	$20,855,681	$92,080,035
NORTHWEST	$11,619,334	0	$17,211,992	0	$3,785,719	$94,252	0	$173,846	$805,719	$2,445,176	$36,136,038	$8,419,013	$44,555,051
SOUTHEAST	$16,526,483	0	$28,913,975	0	$6,217,736	$135,014	0	$2,997,336	$1,024,102	$1,647,314	$57,461,960	$11,821,737	$69,283,697
SOUTHWEST	$34,567,564	0	$46,493,370	0	$12,289,565	$1,095,303	0	$1,372,958	$2,345,068	$3,721,555	$101,885,383	$16,574,024	$118,459,407
Subtotal	$84,307,813	0	$128,459,883	0	$29,673,362	$2,574,919	0	$5,683,240	$5,311,129	$10,697,389	$266,707,735	$57,670,455	$324,378,190
% Distribution of E&G	32%	0%	48%	0%	11%	1%	0%	2%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	$14,684,200	$72,001	$25,406,954	0	$2,466,429	$58,699	0	$306,721	$257,405	$666,043	$43,918,452	$8,581,397	$52,499,849
% Distribution of E&G	33%	0%	58%	0%	6%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:													
LINCOLN	$6,087,655	0	$9,596,818	0	$9,371,779	$182,593	$60,929	$745,004	$107,224	$891,696	$27,043,698	$2,287,890	$29,331,588
% Distribution of E&G	23%	0%	35%	0%	35%	1%	0%	3%	0%	3%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,699,728	$19,637,313	0	$2,639,366	$698,696	0	$2,838,772	$325,377	$10,273,019	$44,112,271	$11,455	$44,123,726
UMC	$81,334,633	$6,824,410	$133,209,946	0	$39,719,033	$8,647,462	0	$26,063,194	$65,007,754	$9,798,693	$370,605,125	$233,542,702	$604,147,827
UMKC	$40,339,235	$69,900	$53,318,984	0	$9,562,373	$1,728,206	0	$11,527,191	$4,625,429	$3,654,389	$124,825,687	$6,122,252	$130,947,939
UMR	$18,871,830	$44,800	$32,662,319	0	$8,156,290	$676,116	0	$6,241,213	$204,527	$1,668,260	$68,525,355	$4,785,030	$73,310,385
UMSL	$27,818,850	$55,000	$32,416,815	0	$6,013,097	$937,481	0	$3,482,510	$729,038	$1,725,094	$73,177,885	$4,914,258	$78,092,143
Subtotal	$168,364,548	$14,693,838	$271,245,377	0	$66,090,159	$12,687,961	0	$50,152,880	$70,892,125	$27,119,455	$681,246,323	$249,375,697	$930,622,020
% Distribution of E&G	25%	2%	40%	0%	10%	2%	0%	7%	10%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$290,868,684	$14,765,839	$462,791,834	0	$117,076,181	$15,738,412	$87,563	$57,666,991	$76,762,115	$40,810,535	$1,076,568,174	$321,926,491	$1,398,494,665
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	43%	0%	11%	1%	0%	5%	7%	4%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$1,821,430	$3,650	$1,408,408	$927,522	$1,573,792	$540,305	0	$188,204	$80,630	$131,532	$6,735,473	$1,218,083	$7,953,556
EAST CENTRAL	$1,777,967	0	$2,433,306	$2,066,163	$1,963,974	$137,486	0	0	0	$410,652	$8,789,748	$859,132	$9,648,880
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$1,881,473	371,478	1,546,536	$1,685,108	907,908	1,506,980	0	12,089	0	199,954	$8,111,526	0	$8,111,526
JEFFERSON	$2,464,653	$1,260,434	$4,698,073	$1,777,823	$1,246,655	0	0	$254,582	$370,579	$336,245	$12,409,044	$1,026,492	$13,435,536
METROPOLITAN ADMIN.	0	0	0	$11,582,370	$216,456	$556,241	0	0	0	$799,462	$13,154,529	0	$13,154,529
LONGVIEW**	$7,822,193	0	$6,857,206	0	$2,507,130	$559,833	0	0	0	$517,770	$18,264,132	$2,174,024	$20,438,156
MAPLE WOODS**	$3,956,532	0	$3,645,198	0	$1,547,910	$381,219	0	0	0	$409,522	$9,940,381	$903,244	$10,843,625
PENN VALLEY**	$6,422,825	0	$6,328,043	0	$3,761,939	$530,028	0	0	0	$1,010,476	$18,053,311	$1,366,522	$19,419,833
MINERAL AREA	$2,360,664	$437,436	$2,431,553	$1,103,194	$1,966,728	0	$47,912	0	$122,309	$108,190	$8,577,986	$730,698	$9,308,684
MOBERLY	$1,719,952	0	$1,911,484	$214,317	$1,167,586	$627,939	0	$124,284	0	$103,332	$5,867,894	$594,479	$6,462,373
ST. CHARLES	$2,336,549	0	$2,482,943	$2,022,351	$918,081	$554,475	0	$5,352	0	$157,234	$8,496,985	$886,893	$9,383,878
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN.	0	0	$7,688,704	$30,076,100	$2,953,818	$2,890,867	$80	$3,581,807	0	$528,086	$47,719,462	$177,200	$47,896,662
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$6,358,539	$158,223	$5,740,197	0	$2,714,297	$390,388	0	$139,977	$372,113	$417,300	$16,291,034	$2,407,486	$18,698,540
FOREST PARK	$4,921,124	$177,356	$4,818,606	0	$4,217,573	$336,396	0	$164,689	$13,472	$350,387	$14,999,603	$1,945,230	$16,944,833
MERAMEC	$10,145,511	$246,395	$8,083,671	0	$2,314,363	$287,403	0	$32,458	0	$587,806	$21,697,807	$3,627,860	$25,325,667
STATE FAIR	$1,831,808	0	$2,069,286	$1,433,804	$1,477,221	$1,472,167	$537,917	$156,003	$326,041	$704,743	$10,028,990	$688,572	$10,717,562
THREE RIVERS	$1,636,761	$214,786	$1,967,495	$763,665	$2,231,296	0	0	$127,564	$29,441	$42,377	$7,013,385	$382,710	$7,396,095
NORTH CENTRAL	$859,986	$165,094	$927,061	$154,665	$871,278	$207,466	$39,771	$31,025	0	$138,844	$3,395,188	$21,333	$3,416,521
Subtotal	$58,337,987	$3,035,052	$65,117,970	$53,807,082	$34,558,003	$10,948,193	$645,680	$4,818,034	$1,294,585	$6,983,912	$239,546,498	$19,009,958	$258,556,456
% Distribution of E&G	24%	1%	27%	22%	14%	5%	0%	2%	1%	3%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$349,206,671	$17,800,891	$527,909,804	$53,807,082	$151,634,184	$26,686,605	$733,243	$62,485,025	$78,056,700	$47,794,467	$1,316,114,672	$340,936,449	$1,657,051,121
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	40%	4%	12%	2%	0%	5%	6%	4%	*		

TABLE 43.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1992

					E & G REVENUES								
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$86,022,434	0	0	0	$23,598,839	$316,995	0	$19,392,998	$75,935,818	$4,405,695	$209,672,779	$235,978,107	$445,650,886
WASHINGTON	$137,057,370	0	0	0	$139,513,252	$3,259,227	$142,219	$90,834,211	$258,590,179	$51,304,140	$680,700,598	$29,029,812	$709,730,410
WEBSTER	$47,940,616	0	0	0	$1,642,366	$149,645	0	$1,339,800	$201,944	$468,367	$51,742,738	$868,937	$52,611,673
Subtotal	$271,020,420	0	0	0	$164,754,457	$3,725,867	$142,219	$111,567,009	$334,727,941	$56,178,202	$942,116,115	$265,876,856	$1,207,992,971
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	17%	0%	0%	12%	36%	6%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$5,856,784	0	0	0	$843,305	0	0	$649,130	0	$242,225	$7,591,444	$1,090,992	$8,682,436
CENTRAL METHODIST	$5,616,467	0	0	0	$951,307	0	0	$1,563,811	0	$134,437	$8,266,222	$1,907,822	$10,174,044
COLUMBIA	$13,612,513	0	0	0	$2,367,595	0	0	$842,519	0	$226,242	$17,048,869	$1,328,388	$18,377,257
CULVER-STOCKTON	$6,485,415	0	0	0	$724,210	$237,936	0	$2,893,001	0	$93,198	$10,433,760	$2,272,575	$12,706,335
DRURY	$12,413,017	0	0	0	$956,800	$489,692	0	$2,392,219	0	$323,107	$16,574,835	$2,558,426	$19,133,261
EVANGEL	$8,515,909	0	0	0	$1,406,515	0	0	$1,184,776	0	$522,741	$11,629,941	$3,736,515	$15,366,456
FONTBONNE	$6,799,382	0	0	0	$428,465	0	0	$231,154	0	$439,025	$7,918,026	$757,480	$8,675,506
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$3,261,938	0	0	0	$603,874	0	0	$984,139	0	$46,186	$4,896,137	$810,580	$5,706,717
LINDENWOOD	$15,255,902	0	0	0	$1,088,177	0	0	$997,811	0	$178,376	$17,520,266	$4,455,613	$21,975,879
MARYVILLE	$15,349,995	$112,505	0	0	$657,088	0	0	$989,940	0	$512,546	$17,622,074	$2,123,646	$19,745,720
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$3,543,520	0	0	0	$438,530	$126,750	0	$788,079	0	$83,561	$4,980,460	$457,057	$5,437,517
MISSOURI VALLEY	$8,074,218	0	0	0	$1,259,802	0	0	$838,709	0	$94,111	$10,066,920	$3,929,433	$13,996,353
PARK	$15,974,105	0	0	0	$3,235,836	0	0	$754,924	0	$282,938	$20,247,803	$884,970	$21,132,773
ROCKHURST	$12,634,352	0	0	0	$1,149,749	0	0	$3,471,035	0	$502,211	$17,757,347	$2,131,085	$19,888,432
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$12,165,211	0	0	0	$2,133,378	$499,500	0	$10,379,705	$1,990,924	$410,600	$27,579,318	$2,308,845	$29,888,163
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$12,322,168	0	0	0	$2,375,877	0	0	$3,336,664	0	$343,578	$18,378,287	$3,128,425	$21,506,712
STEPHENS	$9,114,449	0	0	0	$368,648	0	0	$1,933,633	$256,205	$377,852	$12,070,787	$4,305,737	$16,376,524
WESTMINSTER	$5,818,216	0	0	0	$370,951	0	0	$1,916,563	0	$110,942	$8,216,672	$1,556,718	$9,773,390
WILLIAM JEWELL	$11,255,821	0	0	0	$1,046,028	$653,024	0	$5,308,706	0	$433,418	$18,696,997	$3,460,868	$22,157,865
WILLIAM WOODS	$5,797,201	0	0	0	$498,397	$106,762	0	$1,167,224	0	$399,179	$8,168,763	$2,314,860	$10,483,623
Subtotal	$189,866,583	$112,505	0	0	$22,924,752	$2,113,664	0	$42,423,822	$2,247,129	$5,976,473	$265,664,928	$45,520,055	$311,184,963
% Distribution of E&G	71%	0%	0%	0%	9%	1%	0%	16%	1%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$2,218,729	0	0	0	$258,866	0	0	$1,232,153	$99,110	$122,926	$3,931,784	$544,881	$4,476,665
Subtotal	$2,218,729	0	0	0	$258,866	0	0	$1,232,153	$99,110	$122,926	$3,931,784	$544,881	$4,476,665
% Distribution of E&G	56%	0%	0%	0%	7%	0%	0%	31%	3%	3%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$463,105,732	$112,505	0	0	$187,938,075	$5,839,531	$142,219	$155,222,984	$337,074,180	$62,277,601	$1,211,712,827	$311,941,792	$1,523,654,599
% Distribution of E&G	38%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	13%	28%	5%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$812,312,405	$17,913,596	$527,909,804	$53,807,082	$339,572,239	$32,526,135	$875,462	$217,708,009	$415,130,880	$110,072,068	$2,527,827,499	$632,878,221	$3,160,705,720
% Distribution of E&G	32%	1%	21%	2%	13%	1%	0%	9%	16%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.

#Includes restricted and unrestricted funds

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 44.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1992

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,567,417	0	$546,379	$857,981	$1,065,754	$1,553,241	$658,640	$1,192,429	$43,762	$8,465,603	0	$8,465,603
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$11,705,950	0	$221,143	$2,593,541	$1,649,159	$1,839,405	$1,708,992	$4,940,740	$31,044	$24,689,974	$1,741,571	$26,431,545
MISSOURI WESTERN	$11,872,763	$58,455	$113,991	$1,401,904	$2,311,370	$1,567,955	$2,080,530	$4,377,432	($80,209)	$23,704,191	$2,407,238	$26,111,429
Subtotal	$26,146,130	$58,455	$881,513	$4,853,426	$5,026,283	$4,960,601	$4,448,162	$10,510,601	($5,403)	$56,859,768	$4,148,809	$61,008,577
% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	2%	9%	9%	9%	8%	18%	-0%	•		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$32,330,765	$663,506	$1,300,866	$6,136,629	$7,092,674	$6,354,881	$5,952,485	$9,081,937	$2,389,614	$71,303,357	$20,974,496	$92,277,853
NORTHWEST	$17,838,591	$566,885	$463,662	$2,004,719	$3,222,810	$3,716,766	$3,209,336	$4,268,790	$761,667	$36,053,226	$8,450,115	$44,503,341
SOUTHEAST	$24,612,890	$119,215	$2,075,047	$5,315,890	$5,762,925	$4,393,569	$4,651,073	$7,499,807	$1,874,623	$56,305,039	$11,830,996	$68,136,035
SOUTHWEST	$45,067,861	$2,345,368	$1,541,199	$9,307,321	$8,224,210	$7,389,285	$6,824,052	$16,029,719	$1,352,084	$98,081,099	$15,801,611	$113,882,710
Subtotal	$119,850,107	$3,694,974	$5,380,774	$22,764,559	$24,302,619	$21,854,501	$20,636,946	$36,880,253	$6,377,988	$261,742,721	$57,057,218	$318,799,939
% Distribution of E&G	46%	1%	2%	9%	9%	8%	8%	14%	2%	•		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	$23,813,728	$721,219	$469,320	$3,869,322	$3,938,775	$3,503,946	$3,287,444	$4,267,268	$23,047	$43,894,069	$8,433,044	$52,327,113
% Distribution of E&G	54%	2%	1%	9%	9%	8%	7%	10%	0%	•		
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
LINCOLN	$6,649,444	$4,011,593	$3,215,256	$2,000,904	$2,155,205	$3,368,704	$2,606,423	$3,134,295	$1,189,889	$28,331,713	$2,355,689	$30,687,402
% Distribution of E&G	23%	14%	11%	7%	8%	12%	9%	11%	4%	•		
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-ADMIN.	0	$2,476,330	$25,588,831	$4,613,226	$582,467	$6,582,328	$1,179,982	$242,392	$2,017,734	$43,383,310	$10,983	$43,394,293
UMC	$141,950,080	$76,989,962	$32,183,771	$28,582,845	$13,607,894	$12,825,226	$20,092,194	$21,625,289	$16,013,041	$363,870,302	$230,886,032	$594,756,334
UMKC	$58,191,525	$7,783,479	$6,486,295	$10,460,618	$6,812,312	$8,895,933	$8,483,728	$12,364,405	$5,177,912	$124,656,207	$7,817,671	$132,473,878
UMR	$27,922,922	$10,866,898	$989,604	$4,116,182	$5,206,664	$5,593,568	$5,428,315	$6,001,500	$278,097	$66,403,750	$5,727,925	$72,131,675
UMSL	$34,638,654	$3,287,800	$4,237,432	$8,263,187	$4,570,991	$6,813,482	$5,633,874	$4,068,906	$656,180	$71,970,506	$6,030,366	$78,000,872
Subtotal	$262,703,181	$101,404,489	$69,485,933	$56,036,058	$30,680,328	$40,710,537	$40,818,093	$44,302,492	$24,142,964	$670,284,075	$250,472,977	$920,757,052
% Distribution of E&G	39%	15%	10%	8%	5%	6%	6%	7%	4%	•		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$439,162,590	$109,890,730	$79,432,796	$89,504,289	$66,103,210	$74,398,289	$71,797,058	$99,094,909	$31,728,485	$1,061,112,346	$322,467,737	$1,383,580,083
% Distribution of E&G	41%	10%	7%	8%	6%	7%	7%	9%	3%	•		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$3,355,835	0	$100,412	$194,066	$261,249	$408,246	$632,289	$1,221,075	$435,402	$6,608,574	$1,256,439	$7,865,013
EAST CENTRAL	$4,046,404	0	$228,664	$480,502	$896,397	$933,332	$1,074,667	$1,360,977	0	$8,820,943	$821,021	$9,641,964
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$4,248,175	0	$664,830	$678,564	$646,409	$1,129,221	$842,702	$72,006	($24,858)	$8,257,049	0	$8,257,049
JEFFERSON	$7,650,064	0	$50,443	$622,120	$1,225,142	$1,019,817	$1,202,206	$1,679,000	0	$13,448,792	$660,607	$14,109,399
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN.	$883,244	0	0	$882,600	$95,982	$2,846,750	$347,124	0	$2,813,377	$7,869,077	$82,357	$7,951,434
LONGVIEW**	$9,675,454	0	0	$1,097,986	$1,773,912	$1,508,792	$1,256,688	$2,426,853	0	$17,739,685	$1,960,598	$19,700,283
MAPLE WOODS**	$5,122,338	0	0	$1,044,103	$955,998	$1,155,643	$963,571	$1,517,217	0	$10,758,670	$816,862	$11,575,532
PENN VALLEY**	$11,206,022	0	0	$881,966	$1,719,522	$1,613,596	$1,661,838	$3,176,215	0	$20,259,159	$1,280,452	$21,539,611
MINERAL AREA	$3,229,663	0	$237,678	$413,992	$587,518	$744,681	$651,835	$2,266,316	$161,194	$8,392,877	$645,056	$9,037,933
MOBERLY	$1,822,376	0	$418,284	$384,909	$472,106	$606,670	$477,978	$1,318,129	0	$5,500,452	$592,918	$6,093,370
ST. CHARLES	$3,846,743	0	0	$697,524	$723,346	$941,848	$1,037,171	$931,804	$62,659	$8,241,095	$894,318	$9,135,413
ST. LOUIS CC-ADMIN.	$9,625,926	0	0	$2,197,479	$451,307	$12,140,954	$1,116,642	0	0	$25,532,308	$8,566	$25,540,874
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$10,807,400	0	0	$2,357,544	$2,209,281	$2,245,421	$2,389,251	$2,347,254	0	$22,356,151	$2,280,850	$24,637,001
FOREST PARK	$9,423,181	0	0	$1,720,348	$2,664,885	$1,520,919	$4,257,156	$3,543,251	0	$23,129,740	$1,916,960	$25,046,700
MERAMEC	$13,505,921	0	0	$2,093,521	$2,885,397	$1,655,213	$2,750,828	$2,191,450	0	$25,082,330	$3,188,935	$28,271,265
STATE FAIR	$4,001,395	0	$234,410	$838,029	$766,657	$957,626	$730,297	$1,594,374	$305,513	$9,328,501	$851,644	$10,180,143
THREE RIVERS	$2,132,742	0	0	$271,022	$658,016	$1,002,638	$428,906	$1,919,953	$420,119	$6,833,396	$640,450	$7,473,846
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,214,666	0	$14,905	$302,891	$324,091	$334,088	$191,319	$980,666	$48,500	$3,411,126	0	$3,411,126
Subtotal	$105,797,749	0	$1,949,626	$17,159,166	$19,217,215	$32,765,455	$22,012,268	$28,546,540	$4,121,906	$231,369,925	$17,898,033	$249,467,958
% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	1%	7%	8%	14%	10%	12%	2%	•		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$544,960,339	$109,890,730	$81,382,422	$106,663,435	$85,320,425	$107,163,744	$93,809,336	$127,641,449	$35,850,391	$1,292,682,271	$340,365,770	$1,633,048,041
% Distribution of E&G	42%	9%	6%	8%	7%	8%	7%	10%	3%	•		

TABLE 44.2

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1992

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$124,198,387	$15,726,634	$1,105,372	$16,519,799	$5,591,203	$15,528,246	$10,385,115	$13,412,612	$6,889,399	$209,156,767	$226,920,577	$436,077,344
WASHINGTON	$328,010,456	$119,539,865	$147,276	$51,504,076	$15,672,946	$32,756,467	$45,366,542	$44,410,416	$18,595,262	$656,003,306	$26,976,751	$682,980,057
WEBSTER	$17,074,985	0	$1,654,576	$13,483,672	$2,572,138	$6,561,254	$2,144,282	$3,479,549	$3,746,434	$30,716,890	$812,246	$51,529,136
Subtotal	$469,283,828	$135,266,499	$2,907,224	$81,507,547	$23,836,287	$54,645,967	$57,895,939	$61,302,577	$29,231,095	$915,876,963	$254,709,574	$1,170,586,537
% Distribution of E&G	51%	15%	0%	9%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$2,926,915	0	0	$147,205	$1,046,308	$1,565,686	$355,534	$1,429,235	$60,435	$7,531,318	$966,322	$8,497,640
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,268,065	0	0	$1,431,014	$738,285	$1,086,682	$905,351	$2,993,873	$300,592	$9,723,862	$1,164,185	$10,888,047
COLUMBIA	$6,535,367	0	0	$700,340	$395,233	$2,830,568	$1,368,410	$3,124,999	$1,378,761	$16,533,678	$1,679,251	$18,212,929
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,381,836	0	0	$303,043	$1,542,910	$1,390,835	$776,811	$5,506,406	0	$11,901,841	$1,546,075	$13,447,916
DRURY	$7,061,641	0	0	$583,872	$1,150,498	$1,922,774	$1,059,871	$4,148,461	$154,589	$16,081,706	$2,472,991	$18,554,697
EVANGEL	$3,446,924	0	0	0	$877,356	$2,304,048	$1,355,819	$3,892,109	$983,253	$12,839,509	$2,406,347	$15,265,856
FONTBONNE	$2,592,627	0	0	$341,069	$843,563	$1,223,773	$486,731	$1,612,732	$79,030	$7,179,525	$565,058	$7,744,583
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$1,534,980	0	0	$393,576	$722,491	$793,018	$684,921	$1,041,743	$45,335	$5,216,064	$902,701	$6,118,765
LINDENWOOD	$4,045,727	0	0	$369,429	$1,462,474	$1,818,284	$1,143,938	$7,688,726	$2,605,793	$19,134,371	$1,811,089	$20,945,460
MARYVILLE	$6,943,996	0	0	$908,591	$1,422,992	$1,977,305	$1,821,209	$3,557,601	$809,776	$17,521,470	$2,212,421	$19,733,891
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,012,023	0	0	$245,863	$338,378	$1,001,388	$319,027	$1,672,263	$28,784	$4,617,726	$625,717	$5,243,443
MISSOURI VALLEY	$1,708,230	0	0	$1,909,516	$393,636	$569,583	$591,581	$7,684,274	$29,410	$12,886,230	$1,127,524	$14,013,754
PARK	$8,968,555	0	$15,477	$717,588	$1,145,647	$2,378,238	$1,300,052	$4,016,949	$351,583	$18,984,089	$820,408	$19,804,497
ROCKHURST	$5,425,059	0	$590,329	$2,333,920	$1,686,441	$2,528,396	$1,354,707	$4,859,782	($355,445)	$18,423,189	$1,625,261	$20,048,450
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$7,559,688	0	$137,692	$414,281	$1,062,939	$3,536,413	$2,527,470	$9,734,364	$6,930,533	$31,903,380	$2,195,664	$34,099,044
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$4,496,076	0	0	$532,866	$2,325,781	$2,884,396	$1,373,509	$5,789,760	$1,381,466	$18,783,854	$2,698,966	$21,482,820
STEPHENS	$4,193,987	$56,635	0	$734,046	$1,309,286	$1,769,703	$1,984,011	$2,772,092	$5,238	$12,824,998	$3,502,425	$16,327,423
WESTMINSTER	$2,549,152	0	0	$532,138	$1,188,335	$1,420,179	$1,242,735	$2,197,375	($381,078)	$8,748,834	$1,123,335	$9,872,169
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,508,805	0	0	$1,442,255	$1,513,692	$1,940,354	$1,735,247	$5,194,356	$1,150,945	$18,485,654	$3,410,339	$21,895,993
WILLIAM WOODS	$2,509,019	0	0	$246,310	$1,021,211	$1,359,332	$861,762	$2,570,846	$460,813	$9,029,293	$1,351,209	$10,380,502
Subtotal	$83,668,672	$56,635	$743,498	$14,286,922	$22,387,456	$36,300,955	$23,336,694	$81,487,946	$16,099,813	$278,370,591	$34,207,288	$312,577,879
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	5%	8%	13%	8%	29%	6%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$838,924	0	0	0	$942,322	$1,685,020	$1,009,357	$4,050	0	$4,479,673	$381,668	$4,861,341
Subtotal	$838,924	0	0	0	$942,322	$1,685,020	$1,009,357	$4,050	0	$4,479,673	$381,668	$4,861,341
% Distribution of E&G	19%	0%	0%	0%	21%	38%	23%	0%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$553,791,424	$135,323,134	$3,650,722	$95,794,469	$47,166,065	$92,631,942	$82,243,990	$142,794,573	$45,330,908	$1,198,727,227	$289,298,530	$1,488,025,757
% Distribution of E&G	46%	11%	0%	8%	4%	8%	7%	12%	4%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$1,098,751,763	$245,213,864	$85,033,144	$202,457,904	$132,486,490	$199,795,686	$176,053,326	$270,436,022	$81,181,299	$2,491,409,498	$629,664,300	$3,121,073,798
% Distribution of E&G	44%	10%	3%	8%	5%	8%	7%	11%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 45.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	92,624	0	318	4,124	18	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	377,768	0	N/A	N/A	1,143	0	5,854	N/A	N/A	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	169,687	N/A	1,384	391	40	20	14,361	3,661	33	554
Subtotal	640,079	0	1,702	4,715	1,201	20	20,215	3,661	33	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	458,642	147,519	1,122	423,420	6,398	568	2,701	6,256	496	0
NORTHWEST	306,492	0	1,322	N/A	N/A	2,994	N/A	2,231	35	1,803
SOUTHEAST	373,301	N/A	4,806	133,499	350	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15,838
SOUTHWEST*	534,093	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	185,360	N/A	19,989	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	1,672,528	147,519	7,250	556,919	6,748	188,922	2,701	28,476	531	17,641
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	324,543	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	138,172	79,711	625	5,553	56	4	1,438	2,423	359	20,406
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,579,253	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
UMKC	905,510	554,105	8,062	487,268	0	49	122,329	2,784	38	247
UMR	440,833	N/A	1,453	73,110	N/A	N/A	500	3,954	11	N/A
UMSL	571,263	N/A	N/A	N/A	615	N/A	N/A	N/A	470	1,172
Subtotal	4,496,859	554,105	9,515	560,378	615	49	122,829	6,738	519	1,419
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,272,183	781,335	19,092	1,127,565	8,620	188,995	147,183	41,298	1,442	40,020
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	32,695	0	176	358	12	0	2,524	3,164	42	0
EAST CENTRAL	28,389	0	312	38	48	0	0	0	0	2,293
HEART OF THE OZARKS	1,500	0	134	68	0	0	0	3	225	0
JEFFERSON	53,353	16,500	355	11,187	461	2	7,464	2,420	47	240
LONGVIEW	37,814	0	N/A	44	24	0	0	95	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	29,000	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0
PENN VALLEY	71,343	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	159	N/A	2	0
MINERAL AREA	28,007	237	N/A	180	0	1	81	672	70	655
MOBERLY	20,400	0	213	90	0	0	0	901	3	0
ST. CHARLES	41,011	0	325	110	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	720
FLORISSANT VALLEY	84,700	0	635	247	301	0	574	4,062	360	0
FOREST PARK	72,136	0	463	1,039	660	0	386	3,329	166	0
MERAMEC	64,081	N/A	349	176	28	10	2,160	4,067	273	0
STATE FAIR	38,231	0	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	0	975
THREE RIVERS	32,522	300	400	200	30	60	1,455	912	30	0
NORTH CENTRAL	18,522	133	N/A	57	16	N/A	N/A	221	0	0
Subtotal	653,725	17,170	3,562	13,814	1,747	162	15,379	19,844	1,218	4,883
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,925,908	798,505	22,654	1,141,379	10,367	189,157	162,562	61,142	2,660	44,903

237

238

TABLE 45.2

LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS**	873,606	N/A	5,660	N/A	1,248	116,595	71,008	4,329	N/A	0
WASHINGTON	2,706,230	N/A	17,708	N/A	N/A	100,334	2,841	N/A	792	N/A
WEBSTER	220,651	N/A	1,207	67	288	180	587	2,573	16	485
Subtotal	3,800,487	0	24,570	67	1,536	217,109	74,436	6,902	808	485
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	69,018	1,101	440	325,669	19	0	7,672	1,730	90	198
CENTRAL METHODIST	84,047	42,146	N/A	81,731	2,232	867	0	15	2	0
COLUMBIA	47,397	N/A	429	19,164	N/A	3	191	1,917	8	157
CULVER-STOCKTON	124,739	0	3	87	583	124	2,102	1,420	0	0
DRURY	117,463	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,363	0	0	N/A	0	0
EVANGEL	94,734	0	614	372	387	0	0	6,043	6	701
FONTBONNE	95,489	N/A	463	18	6	N/A	13,736	9,979	2	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	77,163	N/A	414	201	40	22	1,171	368	12	888
LINDENWOOD	108,192	27,954	447	11,298	345	1	947	2,695	42	2,455
MARYVILLE	138,248	1,707	740	386	0	516	623	776	38	1,189
MISSOURI BAPTIST	77,911	N/A	N/A	57,707	25	0	1,078	1,330	2	21,552
MISSOURI VALLEY	69,436	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	135	N/A	N/A	N/A
PARK	108,535	0	715	1	2,000	0	0	100	0	0
ROCKHURST	115,741	N/A	700	N/A	0	0	1,266	N/A	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	98,500	1,700	117	138	216	3,700	23,642	3,952	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	127,685	0	1,733	10,294	210	142	1,187	6,848	38	N/A
STEPHENS	127,262	N/A	449	272	N/A	N/A	529	51	0	0
WESTMINSTER	76,508	0	0	0	87	1,080	5,615	N/A	27	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	202,140	N/A	N/A	N/A	291	0	8,450	N/A	N/A	3,368
WILLIAM WOODS	78,717	0	425	50	0	230	4,851	151	17	12,482
Subtotal	2,038,920	74,608	7,689	507,388	9,804	6,685	73,215	37,375	284	42,990
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	43,138	0	N/A	N/A	187	255	18,455	18,455	15	0
KEMPER	12,014	N/A	58	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	N/A
WENTWORTH	16,773	0	75	72	1	135	330	371	68	10
Subtotal	71,945	0	133	72	188	390	18,785	18,826	83	10
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,911,352	74,608	32,392	507,527	11,528	224,184	166,436	63,103	1,175	43,485
STATE TOTAL	13,837,260	873,113	55,046	1,648,906	21,895	413,341	328,998	124,245	3,835	88,388

*Audiovisual Materials includes Graphic Materials

**Pius XII Memorial Library

N/A: Not available

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 46.1

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$160,372	$43,180	$14,942	$7,378	0	$6,516	0	0	$22,683	$73,710	$328,781
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$483,319	$173,028	$108,881	$36,861	0	$3,345	$0	0	0	$156,846	$962,280
MISSOURI WESTERN	$302,348	$148,240	$85,000	$14,100	$7,500	$13,530	$1,090	$540	$7,759	$74,171	$634,278
Subtotal	$946,039	$364,448	$208,823	$58,339	$7,500	$23,391	$1,090	$540	$30,442	$304,727	$1,945,339
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,905,862	$115,909	$321,936	$68,957	$36,123	$41,910	$2,854	$17,571	$177,618	$192,456	$2,879,216
NORTHWEST	$530,053	$200,350	$153,279	$38,999	$37,339	$12,831	0	$8,588	$40,749	$87,559	$1,109,727
SOUTHEAST	$1,061,170	$240,082	$485,431	N/A	N/A	$58,252	N/A	0	$23,376	$118,111	$1,988,422
SOUTHWEST	$1,498,516	$361,107	$705,058	N/A	$20,823	$63,984	0	$45,563	$71,617	$538,667	$3,305,335
Subtotal	$4,995,601	$917,448	$1,665,704	$107,956	$94,285	$176,977	$2,854	$71,722	$313,360	$936,793	$9,282,700
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
NORTHEAST	$697,380	$313,309	$334,306	$128,065	0	$58,543	0	N/A	N/A	$420,704	$1,952,309
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$349,390	$20,228	$79,714	$17,023	0	$782	0	0	$15,082	$113,007	$595,226
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$3,936,083	$1,236,952	$2,366,423	N/A	N/A	N/A	$263,686	0	0	$1,506,870	$9,330,014
UMKC	$2,062,146	$382,398	$657,979	$30,279	$51,015	$9,383	0	$37,858	$46,531	$337,884	$3,395,673
UMR	$510,181	$100,123	$380,261	$16,930	$17,780	$500	$6,780	$26,534	$24,230	$1,054,879	$2,118,218
UMSL	$1,184,996	$206,882	$716,943	$45,562	$28,690	0	55504	$37,825	$19,805	$61,024	$2,357,231
Subtotal	$7,693,406	$1,926,555	$4,121,606	$92,771	$97,485	$9,883	$325,970	$102,233	$90,566	$2,960,657	$17,401,136
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$14,679,816	$3,541,988	$6,410,155	$404,154	$199,270	$269,578	$329,914	$174,497	$451,450	$4,715,888	$31,176,710
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
CROWDER	$81,857	$7,551	$6,276	$7,488	$1,882	$28	$315	0	$410	$37,218	$143,018
EAST CENTRAL	$83,977	$21,645	$15,435	$1,819	0	0	$5,502	0	0	0	$128,378
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$47,690	$71,500	$7,255	$2,600	$22,045	$5,000	0	0	$37,174.00	$33,000.00	$226,864
JEFFERSON	$224,186	$12,508	$16,349	$6,910	0	$2,244	N/A	0	$3,512	$66,128	$331,837
LONGVIEW	$158,287	$26,780	$15,401	N/A	$31,409	$2,000	$9,742	0	0	$9,742	$253,361
MAPLE WOODS	$95,569	$26,343	$8,718	$3,724	$6,962	0	$168	0	$4,000	$13,905	$159,389
PENN VALLEY	$177,004	$15,000	$19,332	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$2,550	$213,886
MINERAL AREA	$83,070	$7,269	$15,411	$1,957	0	$3,263	$2,568	$98	$34,794	$695	$149,125
MOBERLY	$43,146	$9,345	$8,404	N/A	N/A	$2,517	0	0	0	$3,757	$67,169
ST. CHARLES	$82,731	$86,954	$10,720	$2,965	0	$4,000	0	0	$253,000	$88,595	$528,965
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$831,441	$52,721	$58,843	$5,139	$2,409	$9,998	$1,966	0	0	$80,869	$1,043,406
FOREST PARK	$572,105	$82,022	$23,228	$7,688	$16	$6,049	0	0	0	$45,843	$736,951
MERAMEC	$787,094	$105,201	$26,439	$8,729	$2,823	$26,393	$16,814	0	$1,200	$97,792	$1,072,485
STATE FAIR	$98,581	$13,820	0	$779	0	$5,066	0	$1,832	0	$22,495	$142,573
THREE RIVERS	$72,510	$30,000	$15,000	$10,000	$10,500	$2,000	0	$3,000	$7,400	$5,200	$155,610
NORTH CENTRAL	$54,750	$8,300	$6,500	0	0	$3,000	0	0	0	$1,250	$73,800
Subtotal	$3,494,018	$576,959	$253,311	$59,811	$78,646	$71,558	$37,075	$4,930	$341,490	$509,039	$5,426,837
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$18,173,834	$4,118,947	$6,663,466	$463,965	$277,916	$341,136	$366,989	$179,427	$792,940	$5,224,927	$36,603,547

TABLE 46.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

		COLLECTIONS									
	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS	BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS*	$1,579,083	$321,960	$718,990	($7,099)	$67,252	0	$132,132	$55,066	$50,320	$395,287	$3,310,991
WASHINGTON	$5,549,742	$1,252,788	$3,369,203	$137,225	$206,178	$55,000	$676,722	$180,975	$307,557	$1,208,803	$12,944,193
WEBSTER	$394,190	$148,821	$323,368	$11,000	N/A	$1,977	0	$18,228	$22,409	$314,797	$1,234,790
Subtotal	$7,523,015	$1,723,569	$4,411,561	$141,126	$273,430	$56,977	0	$254,269	$380,286	$1,916,887	$16,681,120
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$96,616	$15,245	$29,007	$1,480	$5,918	$8,939	$7,159	$1,800	$1,757	$6,264	$174,185
CENTRAL METHODIST	$125,609	$2,028	$6,000	0	0	0	0	$2,520	$105,222	$15,565	$255,004
COLUMBIA	$91,436	$47,528	$21,821	$8,114	$4,532	$302	$2,008	$611	$12,904	$21,331	$210,582
CULVER-STOCKTON	$102,791	$58,977	$32,715	$4,877	0	$7,725	$6,205	$5,531	$5,456	$40,702	$264,979
DRURY	$278,460	$64,490	$51,140	$5,781	$2,299	$847	N/A	$4,789	0	$28,090	$435,896
EVANGEL	$208,255	$44,436	$35,000	$11,372	0	$5,141	0	0	0	$28,318	$332,522
FONTBONNE	$118,160	$25,464	$17,416	N/A	N/A	$9,005	**	$1,470	$6,039	$142,625	$320,188
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$76,878	$33,015	$16,143	$4,639	#	$3,040	0	$625	$15,059	$8,817	$158,216
LINDENWOOD	$138,763	$55,305	$44,671	$6,867	$3,492	$6,998	$7,535	$1,108	$9,050	$4,951	$278,733
MARYVILLE	$353,162	$74,792	$43,372	$18,391	$5,732	$10,157	$7,066	0	$16,756	$25,647	$555,075
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$64,729	$22,262	$10,000	$1,000	0	$400	0	0	$800	$5,872	$105,063
MISSOURI VALLEY	$92,835	$106,000	$30,000	$8,000	$8,000	$9,000	$4,000	0	$6,000	$4,000	$267,835
PARK	$146,531	$30,000	$46,000	$1,500	0	0	0	0	0	$56,435	$280,466
ROCKHURST	$186,862	$67,247	$51,659	$15,200	$27,855	0	$30,168	0	$10,690	$8,963	$398,644
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$234,677	$48,000	$39,000	$4,000	0	$2,000	0	$200	$32,500	$14,400	$374,777
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$246,612	$49,436	$58,686	$13,268	N/A	$12,088	0	$6,664	$6,956	$24,489	$418,199
STEPHENS	$220,257	$43,906	$37,654	##	N/A	$1,330	$3,962	N/A	$3,087	$20,812	$339,988
WESTMINSTER	$177,978	$39,037	$31,604	0	$9,330	0	0	$2,932	$2,704	$57,804	$321,389
WILLIAM JEWELL	$257,830	$92,370	$71,612	$8,255	$30,375	$26,539	$7,828	$9,635	$17,000	$64,042	$585,506
WILLIAM WOODS	$101,379	$25,633	$10,224	$908	$2,432	$1,080	0	$1,850	$561	$13,408	$157,297
Subtotal	$3,328,869	$945,193	$683,724	$113,652	$99,963	$104,611	$75,926	$39,728	$250,341	$592,535	$6,234,544
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	$92,224	$11,200	$20,000	$4,263	$3,498	$3,171	0	0	$824	0	$135,180
KEMPER	$30,200	$500	$700	$300	0	0	0	0	0	0	$31,700
WENTWORTH	$19,000	$3,900	$2,600	$999	0	$340	$3,074	$630	$1,000	0	$31,543
Subtotal	$141,424	$15,600	$23,300	$5,562	$3,498	$3,511	$3,074	$630	$1,824	0	$198,423
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$10,993,308	$2,684,362	$5,118,585	$260,340	$376,893	$165,099	$79,000	$294,627	$632,451	$2,509,422	$23,114,087
STATE TOTAL	$29,167,142	$6,805,309	$11,782,051	$724,305	$654,809	$506,235	$445,989	$474,034	$1,425,391	$7,734,349	$59,717,634

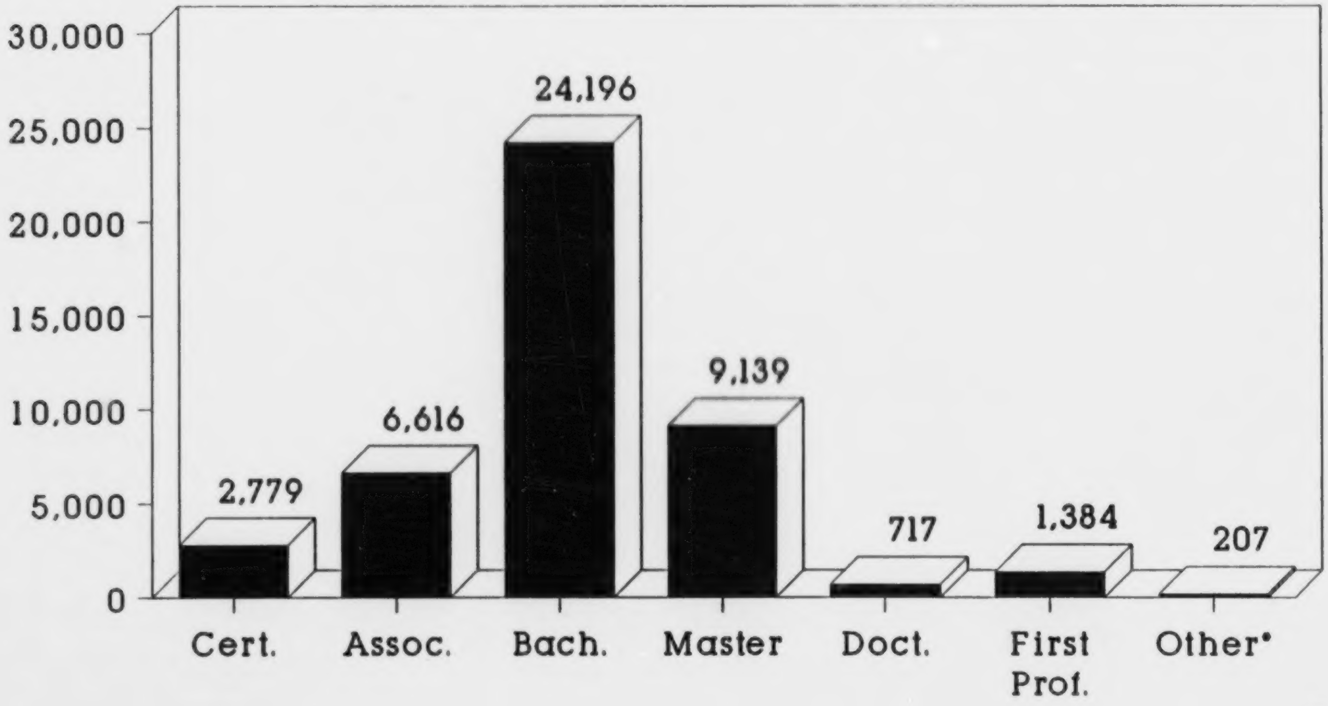
---

*Plus XII Memorial Library. Negative expense is the result of $9,536 recorded in FY 91-92 from the prior fiscal year. The amount of $2,437 was expended NCT of the credit.
**Included in All Other Library Materials
#Included in Audiovisual Materials
##Included in Serial Subscriptions
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

COMPLETIONS

Figure 25.

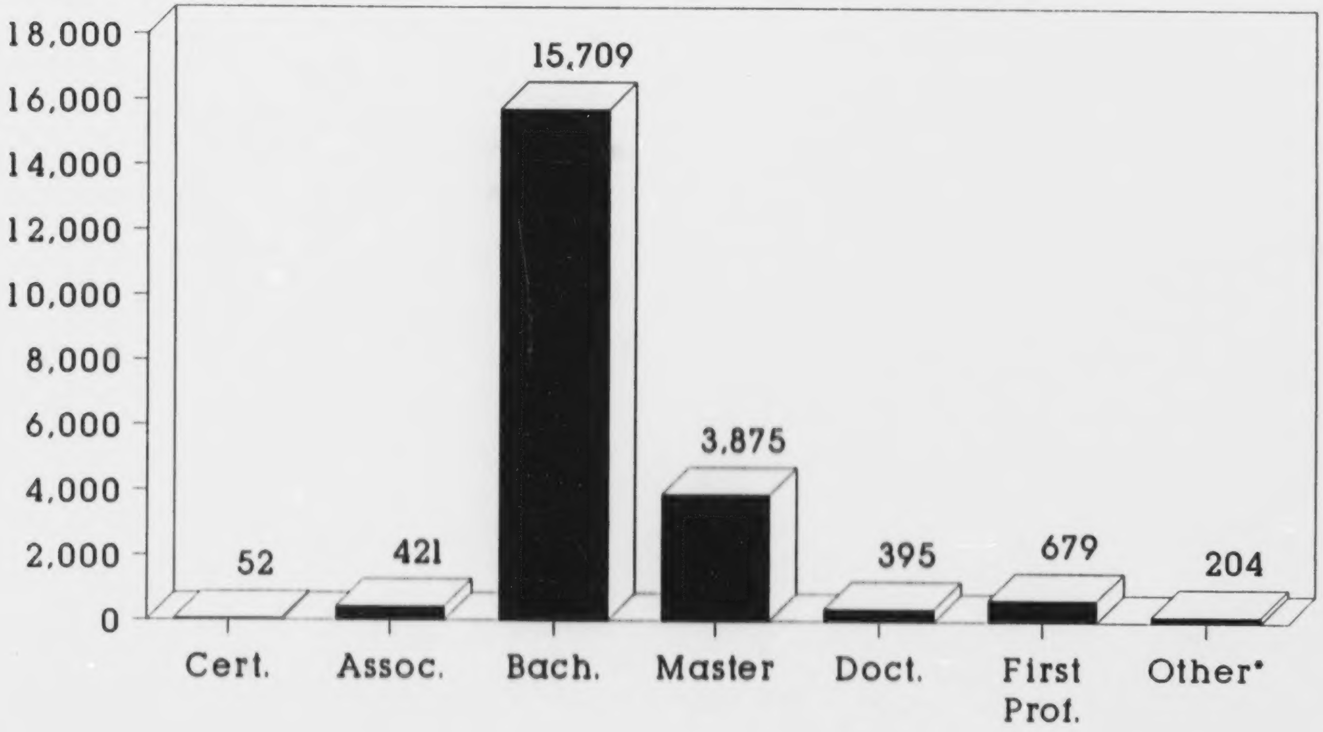
Degrees Conferred by Missouri Two- and Four-year Public and Independent Institutions, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C
*Includes post-baccalaureate and post-master's degrees

Figure 26.

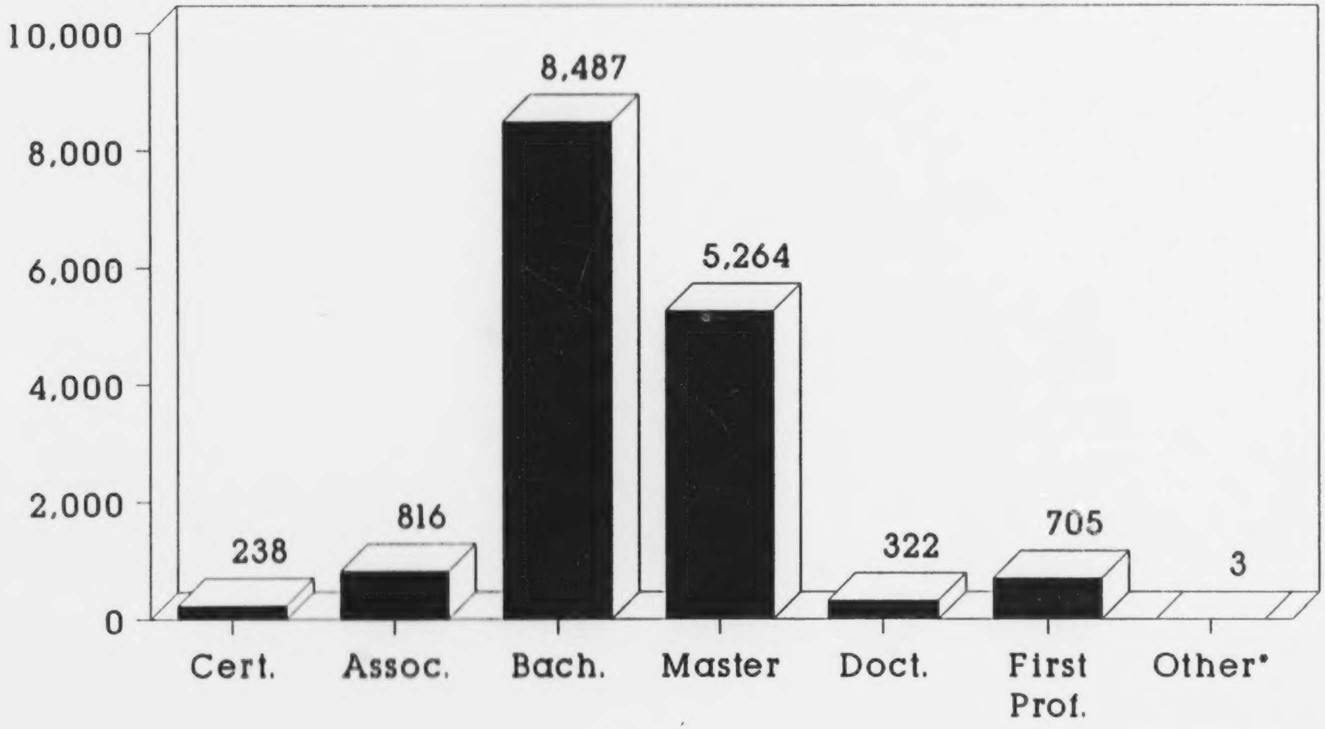
Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year Institutions, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C
*Includes post-baccalaureate and post-master's degrees

Figure 27.

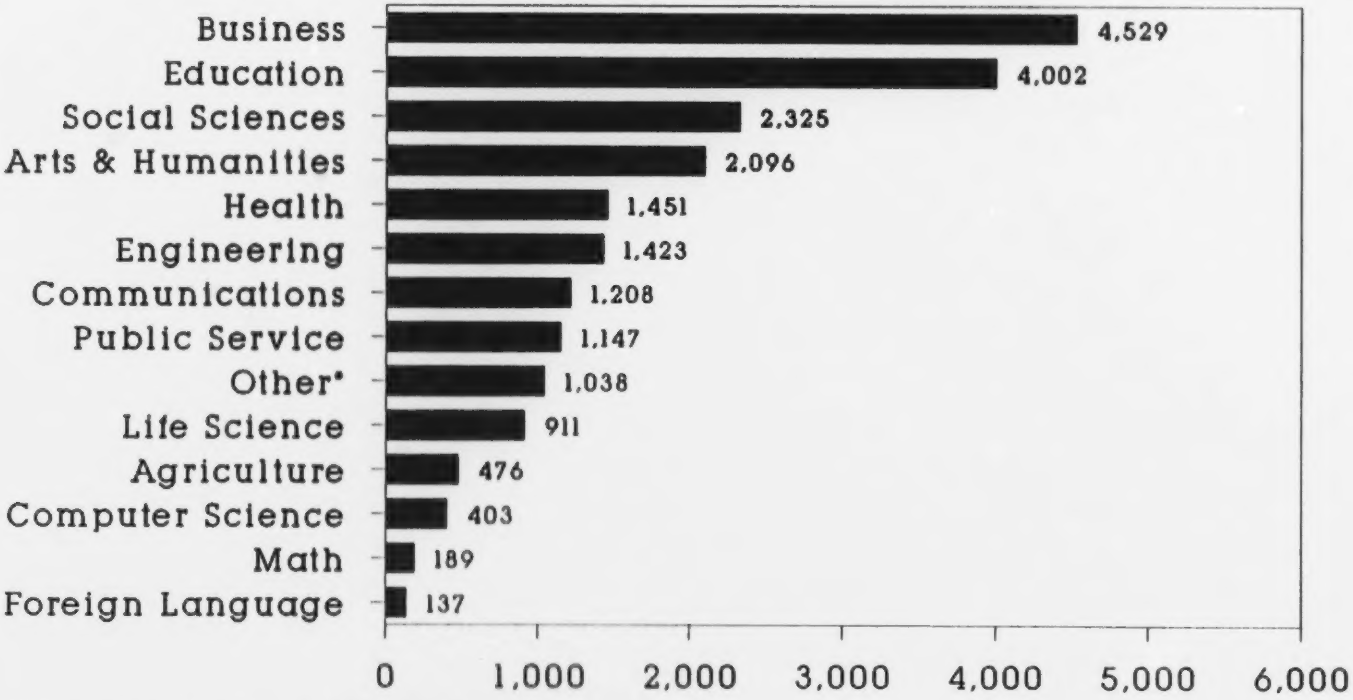
Degrees Conferred by Independent Four-year Institutions, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C
*Includes post-baccalaureate and post-master's degrees

Figure 28.

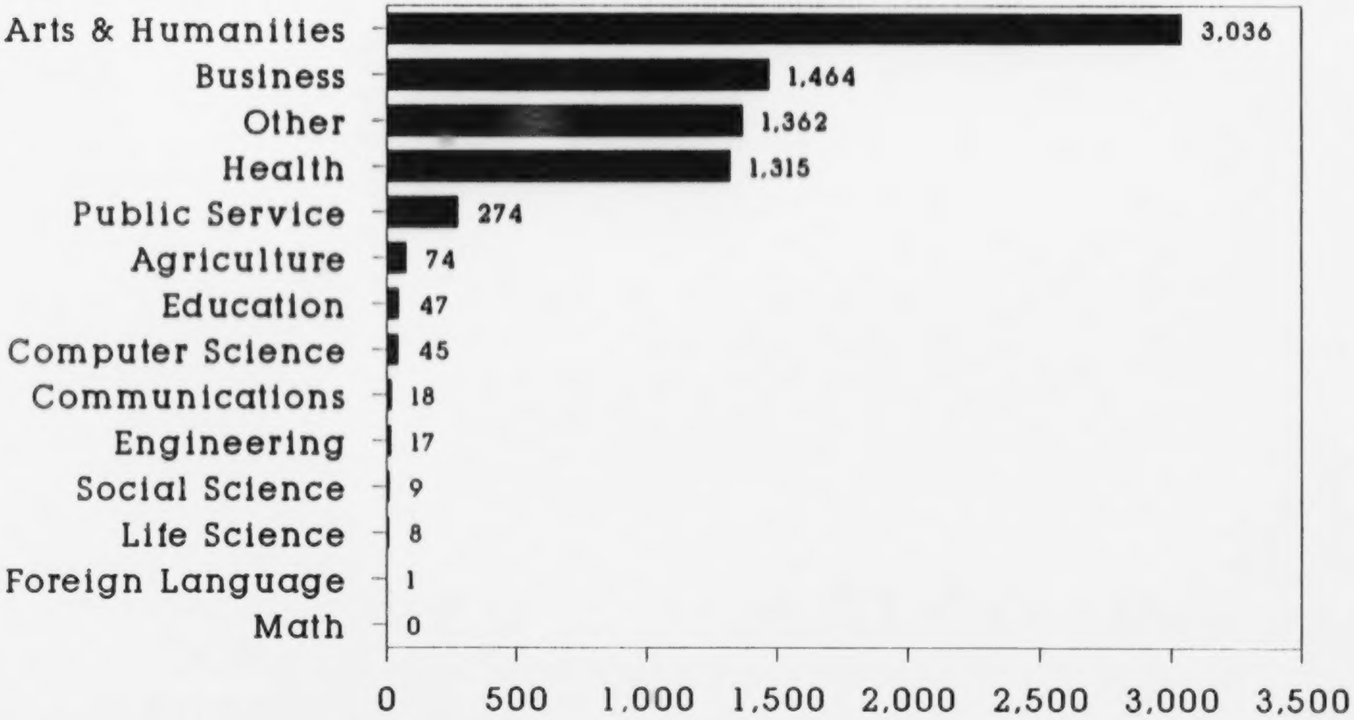
Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C, Total degrees=21,335
*Includes Eng. Related Tech., Other Professional, and Avoc. and Misc.

Figure 29.

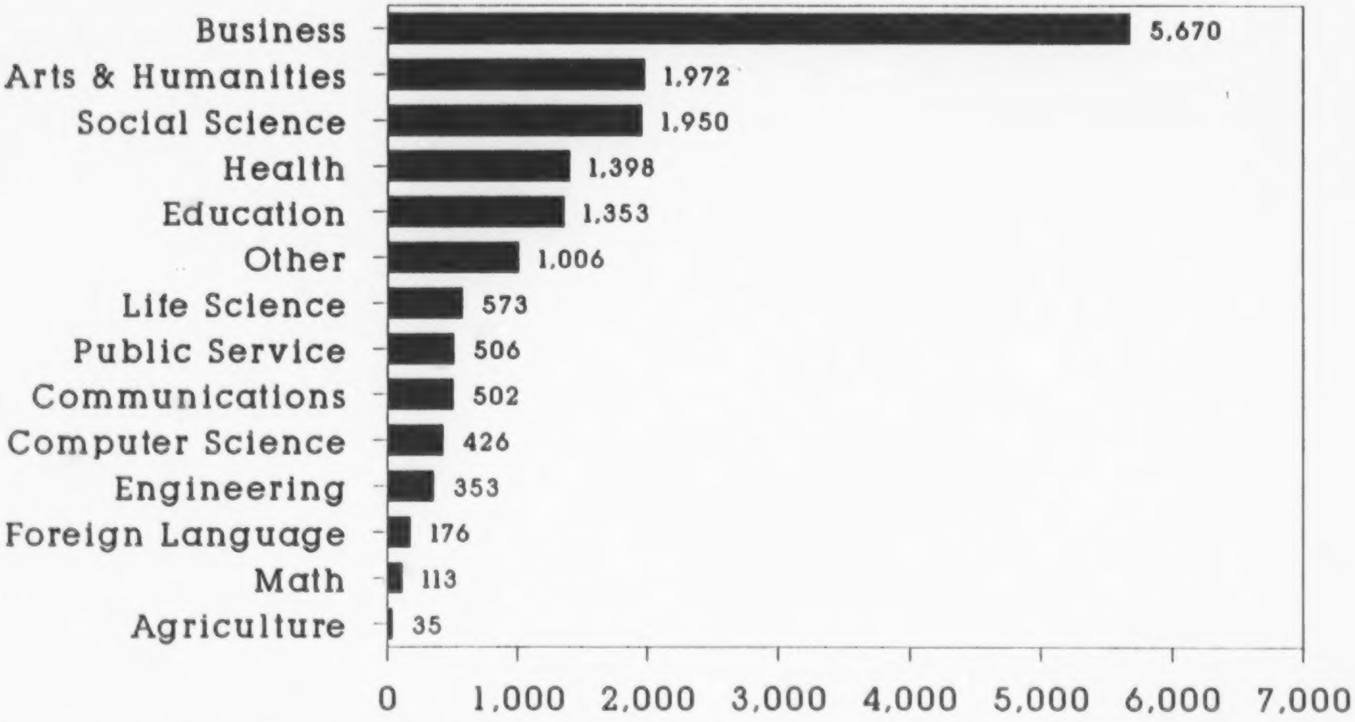
Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Public Two-year Institutions, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C, Total Degrees=7,670
*Includes Eng. Related Tech., Other Professional, and Avoc. and Misc.

Figure 30.

Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline, Independent Institutions, FY 1992



Source: IPEDS C, Total Degrees=16,033
*Includes Eng. Related Tech., Other Professional, and Avoc. and Misc.

TABLE 47.1

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1992

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	68
SOUTHERN	0	151	576	0	0	0	0	727
WESTERN	1	72	501	0	0	0	0	574
Subtotal	1	223	1,145	0	0	0	0	1,369
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	42	1,594	453	0	0	20	2,109
NORTHWEST	34	0	834	174	0	0	14	1,056
SOUTHEAST	17	35	1,151	136	0	0	20	1,359
SOUTHWEST	0	22	2,515	307	0	0	26	2,870
Subtotal	51	99	6,094	1,070	0	0	80	7,394
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	0	0	1,069	96	0	0	13	1,178
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	99	259	60	0	0	0	418
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,680	1,204	258	315	33	5,490
UMKC	0	0	1,091	666	53	325	78	2,213
UMR	0	0	697	298	59	0	0	1,054
UMSL	0	0	1,674	481	25	39	0	2,219
Subtotal	0	0	7,142	2,649	395	679	111	10,976
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	52	421	15,709	3,875	395	679	204	21,335
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	391	228	0	0	0	0	0	619
EAST CENTRAL	122	235	0	0	0	0	0	357
HEART OF THE OZARKS	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	54
JEFFERSON	331	423	0	0	0	0	0	754'
LONGVIEW	176	562	0	0	0	0	0	738
MAPLE WOODS	273	159	0	0	0	0	0	432
PENN VALLEY	471	174	0	0	0	0	0	645
MINERAL AREA	80	368	0	0	0	0	0	448
MOBERLY	35	214	0	0	0	0	0	249
ST. CHARLES	31	173	0	0	0	0	0	204
FLORISSANT VALLEY	128	705	0	0	0	0	0	833
FOREST PARK	140	470	0	0	0	0	0	610
MERAMEC	135	848	0	0	0	0	0	983
STATE FAIR	57	287	0	0	0	0	0	344
THREE RIVERS	25	212	0	0	0	0	0	237
NORTH CENTRAL	43	120	0	0	0	0	0	163
Subtotal	2,489	5,181	0	0	0	0	0	7,670
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1992	2,541	5,602	15,709	3,875	395	679	204	29,005
1991	2,334	5,287	14,567	3,775	353	722	234	27,262
1990	2,268	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,425
1989	1,746	5,141	14,229	3,715	334	680	211	26,056
1988	1,738	5,070	14,027	3,598	321	665	178	25,597
1987	1,250	4,942	14,391	3,547	282	679	204	25,295
1986	1,108	5,082	14,740	3,689	296	671	0	25,586

258

TABLE 47.2

DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1992

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	127	31	1,395	712	140	352	0	2,757
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,423	1,183	180	353	0	3,139
WEBSTER	24	0	697	2,493	2	0	0	3,216
Subtotal	151	31	3,515	4,388	322	705	0	9,112
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1	0	183	44	0	0	0	228
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	34	135	0	0	0	0	169
COLUMBIA	0	545	802	0	0	0	0	1,347
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	206
DRURY	0	123	327	89	0	0	0	539
EVANGEL	0	8	342	0	0	0	0	350
FONTBONNE	0	0	172	124	0	0	0	296
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	6	44	120	0	0	0	0	170
LINDENWOOD	0	1	289	231	0	0	0	521
MARYVILLE	0	0	476	192	0	0	0	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	6	107	0	0	0	0	124
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	112	0	0	0	0	113
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	42	0	330	162	0	0	0	534
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	166	0	0	0	0	166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	7	10	390	34	0	0	0	441
STEPHENS	0	13	207	0	0	0	3	223
WESTMINSTER	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	121
WILLIAM JEWELL	20	0	362	0	0	0	0	382
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	125
Subtotal	87	785	4,972	876	0	0	3	6,723
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	123
KEMPER	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
Subtotal	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	198
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1992	238	1,014	8,487	5,264	322	705	3	16,033
1991	161	1,336	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
1990	151	911	9,522	4,839	230	715	0	16,368
1989	110	1,144	8,549	4,680	222	647	0	15,352
1988	1,657	1,068	7,846	3,975	149	673	2	15,370
1987#	434	913	7,884	3,923	182	686	11	14,033
1986	2,069	1,169	7,227	4,204	231	747	0	15,647
STATE TOTAL, 1992	2,779	6,616	24,196	9,139	717	1,384	207	45,038
1991	2,495	6,623	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	247	43,675
1990	2,419	5,993	23,827	8,383	571	1,380	220	42,793
1989	1,856	6,285	22,778	8,395	556	1,327	211	41,408
1988	3,395	6,138	21,873	7,573	470	1,338	180	40,967
1987#	1,684	5,855	22,275	7,470	464	1,365	215	39,328
1986	3,177	6,251	21,967	7,893	527	1,418	0	41,233

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees. This category was not collected in FY 1986.

#Does not include Cottey College

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 48.1

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	199	25	27	134	2	59	1	63	33	7	89	65	23	727
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	138	0	13	68	0	41	8	66	19	10	117	58	28	574
SUBTOTAL	8	337	25	40	270	2	100	9	129	52	17	206	123	51	1,369
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	24	427	108	10	466	20	140	21	70	44	15	194	186	384	2,109
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	37	223	63	34	330	0	119	0	1	38	7	16	146	42	1,056
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	246	97	31	321	1	208	2	112	35	10	138	94	36	1,359
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	78	862	257	21	638	0	247	14	93	96	22	117	358	67	2,870
SUBTOTAL	167	1,758	525	96	1,755	21	714	37	276	213	54	465	784	529	7,394
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	299	40	21	72	0	216	17	48	101	35	84	196	37	1,178
SUBTOTAL	12	299	40	21	72	0	216	17	48	101	35	84	196	37	1,178
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	14	124	8	18	85	0	16	0	76	3	3	23	39	9	418
SUBTOTAL	14	124	8	18	85	0	16	0	76	3	3	23	39	9	418
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	275	862	462	66	704	541	677	49	469	234	43	230	623	255	5,490
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	388	57	61	516	0	236	12	329	164	8	81	204	157	2,213
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	82	0	859	9	0	0	50	16	0	38	0	1,054
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	761	91	19	600	0	128	13	124	94	13	58	318	0	2,219
SUBTOTAL	275	2,011	610	228	1,820	1,400	1,050	74	922	542	80	369	1,183	412	10,976
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	476	4,529	1,208	403	4,002	1,423	2,096	137	1,451	911	189	1,147	2,325	1,038	21,335
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	14	51	1	1	30	3	65	0	20	3	0	0	0	431	619
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	11	110	4	0	4	0	133	0	29	0	0	1	0	65	357
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	2	54
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	14	187	0	0	0	0	194	0	138	0	0	35	0	186	754
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	115	0	15	0	5	542	0	11	0	0	5	0	45	738
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	108	0	1	0	2	156	0	23	0	0	3	0	138	432
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	89	0	8	0	6	222	0	194	0	0	18	0	108	645
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	94	0	0	0	0	237	0	70	0	0	10	0	37	448
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	39	0	10	0	0	138	0	58	0	0	0	0	4	249
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	0	0	13	1	26	1	106	5	0	1	9	2	204
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	149	0	0	0	0	401	0	73	0	0	55	0	155	833
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	118	13	0	0	0	134	0	203	0	0	75	0	67	610
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	20	147	0	0	0	0	513	0	157	0	0	61	0	85	983
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	96	0	0	0	0	143	0	72	0	0	0	0	27	344
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	84	0	10	0	0	77	0	43	0	0	10	0	8	237
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	34	0	0	0	0	55	0	69	0	0	0	0	2	163
SUBTOTAL	74	1,464	18	45	47	17	1,036	1	1,315	8	0	274	9	1,362	7,670
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	550	5,993	1,226	448	4,049	1,440	5,132	138	2,766	919	189	1,421	2,334	2,400	29,005

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.2

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	961	110	22	124	0	144	25	520	163	15	117	223	333	2,757
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	396	12	178	58	352	364	123	271	229	28	167	538	423	3,139
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,876	123	40	282	0	112	6	178	2	6	40	524	27	3,216
SUBTOTAL	0	3,233	245	240	464	352	620	154	969	394	49	324	1,285	783	9,112
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	70	9	0	27	0	27	0	34	3	1	14	35	8	228
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	2	3	55	0	22	1	40	7	2	0	10	0	169
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	559	0	61	24	0	576	0	14	3	0	53	57	0	1,347
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	79	4	0	41	0	16	0	18	6	1	14	25	2	206
DRURY COLLEGE	0	112	30	1	119	0	74	5	38	31	3	21	54	51	539
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	79	42	6	86	0	21	3	2	8	11	6	74	12	350
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	150	6	4	43	0	56	0	26	1	0	0	9	1	296
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	27	0	14	40	1	14	0	32	4	0	25	1	12	170
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	346	50	6	48	0	21	0	2	13	1	0	34	0	521
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	310	24	42	121	0	13	0	92	9	4	0	48	5	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	42	4	3	21	0	23	0	9	2	3	0	15	2	124
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	30	5	6	25	0	4	0	8	1	2	8	23	0	113
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	309	7	11	12	0	19	6	65	19	4	0	43	39	534
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	5	28	6	7	33	0	18	2	0	16	1	16	28	6	166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	69	16	4	114	0	37	1	17	20	13	13	76	61	441
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	28	30	0	29	0	85	3	13	5	2	0	21	0	223
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	42	1	0	5	0	19	0	0	9	5	0	40	0	121
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	98	16	18	30	0	81	1	19	22	9	7	60	21	382
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	22	32	5	0	16	0	28	0	0	0	2	5	12	3	125
SUBTOTAL	35	2,437	257	186	889	1	1,154	22	429	179	64	182	665	223	6,723
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	35	5,670	502	426	1,353	353	1,972	176	1,398	573	113	506	1,950	1,006	16,033
STATE SUBTOTAL	585	11,663	1,728	874	5,402	1,793	7,104	314	4,164	1,492	302	1,927	4,284	3,406	45,038

TABLE 49.1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	19	0	5	0	2	16	0	52	0	0	34	0	23	151
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	18	72
SUBTOTAL	0	40	0	5	0	2	16	0	52	0	0	67	0	41	223
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	42
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	35
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
SUBTOTAL	0	25	0	1	0	0	23	0	28	0	0	1	0	21	99
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	13	0	0	5	0	76	0	0	4	0	1	99
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	13	0	0	5	0	76	0	0	4	0	1	99
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	65	0	19	0	2	44	0	156	0	0	72	0	63	421
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	14	49	1	1	30	3	65	0	20	3	0	0	0	42	228
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	36	4	0	4	0	133	0	23	0	0	1	0	26	235
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	14	73	0	0	0	0	189	0	61	0	0	9	0	77	423
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	15	0	5	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	2	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	0	6	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	67	0	0	0	0	233	0	30	0	0	7	0	31	368
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	27	0	9	0	0	137	0	39	0	0	0	0	2	214
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	39	0	0	13	1	26	1	76	5	0	1	9	2	173
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	77	0	0	0	0	391	0	73	0	0	48	0	116	705
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	83	8	0	0	0	131	0	139	0	0	65	0	44	470
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	7	102	0	0	0	0	482	0	150	0	0	50	0	57	848
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	82	0	0	0	0	143	0	36	0	0	0	0	20	287
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	61	0	10	0	0	77	0	42	0	0	10	0	7	212
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	25	0	0	0	0	55	0	35	0	0	0	0	2	120
SUBTOTAL	57	721	13	44	47	17	2,920	1	727	8	0	191	9	426	5,181
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	57	786	13	63	47	19	2,964	1	883	8	0	263	9	489	5,602

TABLE 49.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	34
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	45	0	14	0	0	465	0	14	0	0	7	0	0	545
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	22	1	1	0	0	38	0	14	0	0	7	0	40	123
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	5	0	2	0	1	6	0	24	1	0	3	1	1	44
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	87	3	17	0	1	531	0	86	1	0	17	1	41	785
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	87	3	17	0	1	729	0	86	1	0	17	1	72	1,014
STATE SUBTOTAL	57	873	16	80	47	20	3,693	1	969	9	0	280	10	561	6,616

TABLE 50.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
STATE TOTAL															
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	107	118	117	89	77	74	48	53	57	57	*	0%
02	BUSINESS	1,335	1,395	1,361	1,381	1,294	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	903	1,122	873	-35%	-22%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	16	13	9	13	12	15	21	9	14	16	*	14%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	75	132	119	97	129	106	116	61	106	80	*	-25%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	33	26	39	36	41	41	50	80	48	47	*	-2%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	64	46	50	39	25	32	26	33	36	20	*	-44%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	630	722	510	514	645	558	507	517	525	429	404	388	-38%	-4%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	19	19	11	11	2	7	7	9	15	90	*	*
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%	100%
10	HEALTH	880	853	904	1,043	1,062	1,027	939	867	871	769	971	969	10%	-0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	102	95	85	105	84	81	60	56	60	70	*	17%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,020	2,917	2,815	2,717	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,225	3,379	3,533	20%	5%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	2	3	6	1	5	4	4	7	10	8	*	-20%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	5	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	100%	100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	424	330	286	250	276	270	231	242	230	239	280	-36%	17%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	31	22	10	12	6	12	12	6	27	10	*	-63%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	58	70	58	68	53	83	98	78	108	102	*	-6%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	95	70	67	64	32	37	44	30	12	62	*	*
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	13	13	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	9	*	-40%
	Total	6,231	6,414	6,643	6,675	6,558	6,251	5,855	6,138	6,285	5,993	6,623	6,616	6%	-0%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

268

TABLE 51.1

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	180	25	22	134	0	43	1	11	33	7	55	65	0	576
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	116	0	13	68	0	41	8	66	19	10	84	58	10	501
SUBTOTAL	8	296	25	35	270	0	84	9	77	52	17	139	123	10	1,145
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	366	101	10	278	0	120	3	47	44	11	180	123	291	1,594
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	32	182	63	26	212	0	90	0	0	38	6	16	130	39	834
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	225	97	30	217	1	182	2	71	35	10	138	80	35	1,151
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	78	809	245	21	422	0	221	14	70	95	18	112	351	59	2,515
SUBTOTAL	158	1,582	506	87	1,129	1	613	19	188	212	45	446	684	424	6,094
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	292	40	21	0	0	201	17	43	97	-32	84	193	37	1,069
SUBTOTAL	12	292	40	21	0	0	201	17	43	97	32	84	193	37	1,069
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	14	105	8	5	56	0	11	0	0	3	3	19	27	8	259
SUBTOTAL	14	105	8	5	56	0	11	0	0	3	3	19	27	8	259
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	192	739	394	48	319	335	602	34	212	160	24	94	526	1	3,680
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	208	57	41	227	0	171	9	80	124	3	21	150	0	1,091
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	43	0	563	9	0	0	33	11	0	38	0	697
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	664	91	19	303	0	114	13	85	58	11	52	264	0	1,674
SUBTOTAL	192	1,611	542	151	849	898	896	56	377	375	49	167	978	1	7,142
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	384	3,886	1,121	299	2,304	899	1,805	101	685	739	146	855	2,005	480	15,709
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	384	3,886	1,121	299	2,304	899	1,805	101	685	739	146	855	2,005	480	15,709

TABLE 51.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	531	107	22	35	0	64	17	258	108	10	30	174	39	1,395
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	128	12	75	21	186	220	75	9	126	16	0	445	110	1,423
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	260	98	40	30	0	95	6	73	2	6	0	87	0	697
SUBTOTAL	0	919	217	137	86	186	379	98	340	236	32	30	706	149	3,515
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	36	9	0	25	0	27	0	34	3	1	14	27	7	183
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	2	3	55	0	20	1	8	7	2	0	10	0	135
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	514	0	47	24	0	111	0	0	3	0	46	57	0	802
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	79	4	0	41	0	16	0	18	6	1	14	25	2	206
DRURY COLLEGE	0	71	29	0	49	0	36	5	24	31	3	14	54	11	327
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	75	40	6	86	0	21	3	0	8	11	6	74	12	342
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	82	6	4	28	0	32	0	9	1	0	0	9	1	172
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	22	0	6	40	0	8	0	8	3	0	22	0	11	120
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	180	42	6	19	0	7	0	1	13	1	0	20	0	289
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	228	24	42	11	0	13	0	92	9	4	0	48	5	476
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	32	4	3	21	0	16	0	9	2	3	0	15	2	107
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	29	5	6	25	0	4	0	8	1	2	8	23	0	112
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	144	7	11	12	0	19	6	65	19	4	0	43	0	330
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	5	28	6	7	33	0	18	2	0	16	1	16	28	6	166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	65	16	4	80	0	31	1	17	20	13	13	76	54	390
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	28	30	0	29	0	72	3	10	5	2	0	21	0	207
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	42	1	0	5	0	19	0	0	9	5	0	40	0	121
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	98	16	18	30	0	81	1	19	22	9	7	60	1	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	22	32	5	0	16	0	28	0	0	0	2	5	12	3	125
SUBTOTAL	35	1,812	246	163	629	0	579	22	322	178	64	165	642	115	4,972
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	35	2,731	463	300	715	186	958	120	662	414	96	195	1,348	264	8,487
STATE SUBTOTAL	419	6,617	1,584	599	3,019	1,085	2,763	221	1,347	1,153	242	1,050	3,353	744	24,196

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	801	793	844	830	813	729	670	585	526	456	397	419	-48%	6%
02 BUSINESS	5,297	5,527	5,711	5,869	5,758	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	6,617	25%	-5%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	852	1,029	1,124	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,584	81%	23%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	490	577	653	900	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	599	51%	-23%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,196	2,867	2,877	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,019	-3%	5%
06 ENGINEERING	1,726	1,975	1,693	1,819	1,922	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	-37%	-9%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	564	558	620	616	570	609	550	622	521	561	*	8%
08 FINE ARTS	628	702	753	804	690	760	656	648	601	653	675	742	18%	10%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	154	159	144	144	135	166	152	194	162	178	221	50%	24%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,374	1,453	1,434	1,487	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,347	-6%	3%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	380	430	448	424	441	455	452	459	535	512	491	13%	-4%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,311	919	882	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,530	34%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	780	801	687	713	697	706	707	669	697	720	831	13%	15%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	192	175	162	189	201	179	214	216	214	247	242	17%	-2%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	485	382	423	419	387	354	329	294	296	247	322	-30%	30%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,054	911	847	845	812	853	819	888	868	946	1,050	-9%	11%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,329	2,134	2,081	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,353	47%	9%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	144	199	170	165	171	140	145	157	191	193	177	30%	-8%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	66	1	0	0%	-100%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	*	-57%
Total	20,962	21,738	21,616	21,812	22,138	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	24,196	15%	2%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 53.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	47	7	0	168	20	14	18	23	0	4	13	63	72	453
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	26	0	8	104	0	16	0	1	0	1	0	16	0	174
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	0	84	0	20	0	13	0	0	0	14	0	136
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	42	12	0	190	0	15	0	23	1	4	5	7	8	307
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	6	120	19	8	546	20	65	18	60	1	9	18	100	80	1,070
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	7	0	0	59	0	15	0	5	4	3	0	3	0	96
SUBTOTAL	0	7	0	0	59	0	15	0	5	4	3	0	3	0	96
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	19	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	60
SUBTOTAL	0	19	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	60
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	51	113	64	18	272	188	60	14	81	24	14	136	64	105	1,204
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	180	0	20	210	0	56	3	50	38	5	60	37	7	666
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	37	0	248	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	298
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	97	0	0	290	0	14	0	0	29	2	6	43	0	481
SUBTOTAL	51	390	64	75	772	436	130	17	131	101	24	202	144	112	2,649
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	57	536	83	83	1,406	456	210	35	196	106	36	220	259	192	3,875

TABLE 53.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	348	3	0	24	0	17	8	158	38	4	79	26	7	712
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	263	0	101	37	135	131	37	132	33	4	162	58	90	1,183
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,614	25	0	252	0	17	0	105	0	0	40	437	3	2,493
SUBTOTAL	0	2,225	28	101	313	135	165	45	395	71	8	281	521	100	4,388
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	34	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	44
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	19	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	68	0	0	15	0	24	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	124
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	165	8	0	29	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	231
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	82	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	530	8	0	260	0	38	0	18	0	0	0	22	0	876
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	2,755	36	101	573	135	203	45	413	71	8	281	543	100	5,264
STATE SUBTOTAL	57	3,291	119	184	1,979	591	413	80	609	177	44	501	802	292	9,139

TABLE 54.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	91	79	106	102	83	70	72	87	53	66	76	57	-37%	-25%
02 BUSINESS	2,006	2,288	2,428	2,135	2,363	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	64%	8%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	96	137	102	81	127	112	109	124	99	130	119	23%	-8%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	56	109	125	118	148	115	107	102	153	153	184	*	20%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	2,400	2,108	1,866	1,889	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	-13%	-1%
06 ENGINEERING	357	407	411	400	493	431	414	447	431	530	560	591	66%	6%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	59	67	132	114	137	116	102	60	57	142	92	79	34%	-14%
08 FINE ARTS	75	95	76	79	72	78	83	130	133	143	146	156	108%	7%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	129	144	142	148	133	113	31	38	33	37	80	-38%	116%
10 HEALTH	407	437	426	395	395	381	357	392	475	474	513	609	50%	19%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	52	45	46	67	49	44	15	26	26	37	43	-9%	16%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	174	144	140	164	148	194	193	197	237	266	214	13%	-20%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	51	69	44	42	56	65	69	88	74	74	76	41%	3%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	95	76	73	81	80	73	38	32	33	43	44	-50%	2%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	217	219	174	216	183	208	84	103	89	86	101	-54%	17%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	683	518	383	373	352	391	371	427	405	418	501	-31%	20%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	348	622	493	488	590	556	629	630	643	728	802	127%	10%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	82	76	77	117	96	93	120	163	165	181	192	146%	6%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	21	*	-28%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0%	0%
Total	7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,139	25%	6%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.0

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	32	10	4	0	80	18	15	1	176	50	5	0	33	149	573
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	17	0	9	0	183	2	0	0	17	150	378
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	2	0	48	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	59
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	39	7	0	0	11	0	64
SUBTOTAL	32	10	4	2	104	66	24	1	398	66	7	0	61	299	1,074
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	8	0	0	65	0	10	0	104	17	1	8	23	256	492
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	2	0	31	13	11	130	70	8	5	35	223	533
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL	0	15	0	2	65	31	23	11	234	87	9	13	58	479	1,027
STATE 'SUBTOTAL	32	25	4	4	169	97	47	12	632	153	16	13	119	778	2,101

TABLE 56.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81–92	%CHANGE 91–92
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	32	88%	78%
02 BUSINESS	14	23	16	22	12	8	6	3	12	8	23	25	79%	9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	4	33%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	3	7	9	7	4	33%	−43%
05 EDUCATION	185	160	178	173	142	149	121	116	146	129	138	169	−9%	22%
06 ENGINEERING	50	32	54	42	43	54	54	64	68	73	75	97	94%	29%
07 ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	17	13	11	15	10	12	14	16	18	11	13	18%	18%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	5	10	10	9	7	8	12	7	4	4	12	50%	200%
10 HEALTH	4	3	6	15	12	11	11	14	18	15	18	19	*	6%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	−50%	−75%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	18	22	29	27	33	19	16	20	30	31	33	154%	6%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	80	50	50	54	52	46	50	66	69	65	85	27%	31%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	15	16	7	5	13	11	9	10	8	17	16	7%	−6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	55	24	44	43	41	41	43	45	53	66	68	74%	3%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	13	*	8%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	97	98	119	96	104	88	85	93	102	97	119	7%	23%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	7	133%	−46%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	550	533	578	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	717	31%	19%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	417	427	452	451	414	415	396	412	378	400	380	-4%	-5%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	297	298	250	257	264	269	268	287	322	299	6%	-7%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	684	724	750	701	671	679	665	680	665	722	679	0%	-6%

TABLE 57.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1992

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	%CHANGE 81-92	%CHANGE 91-92
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	350	344	358	352	333	330	337	302	297	290	233	-35%	-20%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	351	426	376	393	414	356	336	345	418	424	472	29%	11%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	701	770	734	745	747	686	673	647	715	714	705	-3%	-1%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,385	1,494	1,484	1,446	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	-2%	-4%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 58.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	43	0	0	0	0	13	56	2	50	0	0	1	0	15	68
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	9	5	0	0	408	422	0	7	19	5	0	0	696	727
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	11	6	0	2	0	347	366	0	21	9	0	3	0	541	574
SUBTOTAL	0	54	15	5	2	0	768	844	2	78	28	5	4	0	1,252	1,369
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	32	63	0	3	4	0	1,002	1,104	93	106	3	11	10	3	1,883	2,109
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	5	3	1	2	0	581	606	39	12	10	1	3	0	991	1,056
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	35	1	2	1	1	750	820	60	58	3	4	2	2	1,230	1,359
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	18	7	8	3	37	1,536	1,618	21	31	10	18	16	61	2,713	2,870
SUBTOTAL	85	121	11	14	10	38	3,869	4,148	213	207	26	34	31	66	6,817	7,394
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	7	1	3	0	10	624	673	59	24	2	3	2	15	1,073	1,178
SUBTOTAL	28	7	1	3	0	10	624	673	59	24	2	3	2	15	1,073	1,178
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	45	1	0	0	2	206	256	13	85	2	1	1	3	313	418
SUBTOTAL	2	45	1	0	0	2	206	256	13	85	2	1	1	3	313	418
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	140	82	3	37	19	50	2,366	2,697	455	136	9	77	47	136	4,630	5,490
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	39	93	9	43	14	47	1,022	1,267	103	131	12	92	33	95	1,747	2,213
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	12	8	1	26	0	10	150	207	104	14	2	88	8	58	780	1,054
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	8	118	1	37	8	4	1,212	1,388	13	155	1	75	18	6	1,951	2,219
SUBTOTAL	199	301	14	143	41	111	4,750	5,559	675	436	24	332	106	295	9,108	10,976
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	314	528	42	165	53	161	10,217	11,480	962	830	82	375	144	379	18,563	21,335
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	1	1	0	0	187	190	0	28	5	3	6	5	572	619
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	0	222	226	0	11	0	1	0	0	345	357
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	45	48	0	2	0	1	0	0	51	54
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	3	0	450	456	0	2	1	2	4	0	745	754
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	29	3	2	3	0	432	471	2	49	3	3	6	0	675	738
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	2	0	226	229	1	3	0	1	4	0	423	432
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	31	115	0	8	13	0	296	463	42	158	2	12	17	0	414	645
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	1	0	272	275	0	39	1	1	4	0	403	448
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	7	1	1	1	0	154	164	2	23	3	2	1	0	218	249
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	0	166	170	0	4	0	1	0	0	199	204
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	5	84	1	1	2	27	387	507	21	125	1	2	2	30	652	833
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	9	109	1	9	3	13	240	384	15	149	1	13	5	24	403	610
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	12	0	6	4	15	562	600	4	29	3	7	5	28	907	983
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	2	1	0	224	230	0	6	0	3	3	0	332	344
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	0	0	164	170	0	4	2	0	0	0	231	237
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	163
SUBTOTAL	48	377	9	34	33	55	4,158	4,714	87	632	22	52	57	87	6,733	7,670
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	362	905	51	199	86	216	14,375	16,194	1,049	1,462	104	427	201	466	25,296	29,005

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	29	78	3	75	74	26	1,095	1,380	65	115	6	178	200	64	2,129	2,757
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	74	90	3	69	17	0	1,139	1,392	276	149	4	172	35	1	2,502	3,139
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	21	233	2	21	39	0	1,205	1,521	47	406	6	51	111	0	2,595	3,216
SUBTOTAL	124	401	8	165	130	26	3,439	4,293	388	670	16	401	346	65	7,226	9,112
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	1	12	1	2	2	1	157	176	5	18	2	2	3	1	197	228
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	107	108	4	4	0	0	0	0	161	169
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	17	84	5	5	14	0	490	615	50	181	10	25	58	0	1,023	1,347
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	3	3	0	0	0	0	114	120	5	4	0	0	0	0	197	206
DRURY COLLEGE	0	11	1	4	0	0	325	341	2	14	1	6	2	0	514	539
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	13	0	0	4	0	164	181	6	27	0	0	10	1	306	350
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	8	24	0	2	1	0	142	177	22	34	0	2	2	0	236	296
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	1	0	122	126	0	3	0	3	1	0	163	170
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	33	8	2	5	6	246	301	2	44	17	6	7	20	425	521
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	9	12	1	0	1	0	454	477	16	15	2	1	1	0	633	668
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	6	0	0	2	0	56	65	5	18	0	0	4	0	97	124
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	1	0	44	54	0	15	0	1	3	0	94	113
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	4	25	0	8	5	1	255	298	7	34	0	13	13	7	460	534
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	84	1	2	0	0	0	0	163	166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	5	0	11	231	249	0	9	5	17	2	15	393	441
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	2	1	1	1	0	213	218	0	2	1	1	1	0	218	223
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	42	45	0	2	0	2	0	0	117	121
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	2	0	3	1	0	237	243	2	5	0	3	1	0	371	382
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	124	125	0	1	0	0	0	0	124	125
SUBTOTAL	45	243	18	35	38	19	3,605	4,003	127	432	38	82	108	44	5,892	6,723
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	18	0	0	2	1	0	102	123	18	0	0	2	1	0	102	123
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	23	0	4	0	0	25	52
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	3	0	2	0	0	18	23
SUBTOTAL	18	3	0	2	1	0	116	140	18	26	0	8	1	0	145	198
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	187	647	26	202	169	45	7,160	8,436	533	1,128	54	491	455	109	13,263	16,033
STATE SUBTOTAL	549	1,552	77	401	255	261	21,535	24,630	1,582	2,590	158	918	656	575	38,559	45,038

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	0	0	94	96	0	2	4	0	0	0	145	151
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	1	0	1	0	38	41	0	4	1	0	1	0	66	72
SUBTOTAL	0	1	3	0	1	0	132	137	0	6	5	0	1	0	211	223
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	35
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	22
SUBTOTAL	1	0	2	0	0	0	68	71	1	0	2	0	0	0	96	99
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	77	0	7	0	0	0	1	91	99
SUBTOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	77	0	7	0	0	0	1	91	99
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1	3	5	0	1	0	275	285	1	13	7	0	1	1	398	421
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	1	1	0	0	127	130	0	3	3	2	1	1	218	228
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0	3	0	0	0	0	232	235
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	274	275	0	2	0	0	0	0	421	423
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	22	3	1	3	0	329	360	2	36	3	2	5	0	514	562
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	103	0	1	0	0	1	0	157	159
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	53	0	1	7	0	41	105	6	76	0	3	9	0	80	174
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	1	0	221	224	0	30	1	1	4	0	332	368
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	1	0	126	131	2	19	2	2	1	0	188	214
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	0	138	142	0	4	0	1	0	0	168	173
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	5	73	1	1	2	22	320	424	21	110	1	2	2	24	545	705
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	8	80	0	8	3	9	177	285	13	115	0	11	5	18	308	470
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	11	0	4	3	12	477	508	3	27	3	5	4	20	786	848
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	1	0	178	183	0	6	0	2	3	0	276	287
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	2	0	0	0	146	149	0	1	2	0	0	0	209	212
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
SUBTOTAL	19	253	7	19	21	43	2,897	3,259	47	433	15	31	35	63	4,557	5,181
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	20	256	12	19	22	43	3,172	3,544	48	446	22	31	36	64	4,955	5,602

TABLE 59.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	27	31
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	27	31
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	31	2	1	0	0	0	0	31	34
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	6	41	2	4	9	0	172	234	13	103	5	10	27	0	387	545
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	0	73	78	0	7	0	1	0	0	115	123
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	7	46	2	4	9	0	341	409	15	111	5	11	27	0	616	785
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	18	0	0	2	1	0	102	123	18	0	0	2	1	0	102	123
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	23	0	4	0	0	25	52
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	3	0	2	0	0	18	23
SUBTOTAL	18	3	0	2	1	0	116	140	18	26	0	8	1	0	145	198
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	25	49	2	6	10	0	457	549	33	138	5	21	29	0	788	1,014
STATE SUBTOTAL	45	305	14	25	32	43	3,629	4,093	81	584	27	52	65	64	5,743	6,616

TABLE 60.1

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	43	0	0	0	0	13	56	2	50	0	0	1	0	15	68
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	7	5	0	0	314	326	0	5	15	5	0	0	551	576
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	10	5	0	1	0	308	324	0	17	8	0	2	0	474	501
SUBTOTAL	0	53	12	5	1	0	635	706	2	72	23	5	3	0	1,040	1,145
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	53	0	2	2	0	741	809	40	85	2	8	5	0	1,454	1,594
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	5	3	1	1	0	432	451	28	12	10	1	2	0	781	834
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	34	1	2	1	0	615	678	52	57	3	4	2	0	1,033	1,151
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	15	5	6	3	20	1,317	1,370	11	26	8	15	13	42	2,400	2,515
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	49	107	9	11	7	20	3,105	3,308	131	180	23	28	22	42	5,668	6,094
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23	7	1	3	0	8	569	611	34	22	1	3	2	11	996	1,069
SUBTOTAL	23	7	1	3	0	8	569	611	34	22	1	3	2	11	996	1,069
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	38	0	0	0	1	104	144	9	68	1	0	1	1	179	259
SUBTOTAL	1	38	0	0	0	1	104	144	9	68	1	0	1	1	179	259
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	41	54	3	22	14	28	1,666	1,828	91	86	5	46	37	95	3,320	3,680
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	11	58	5	26	10	15	542	667	20	80	5	44	18	34	890	1,091
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3	7	0	16	0	5	121	152	27	10	0	46	4	36	574	697
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	2	79	1	26	6	4	899	1,017	4	110	1	52	13	6	1,488	1,674
SUBTOTAL	57	198	9	90	30	52	3,228	3,664	142	286	11	188	72	171	6,272	7,142
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	130	403	31	109	38	81	7,641	8,433	318	628	59	224	100	225	14,155	15,709

TABLE 60.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	47	3	38	59	19	547	714	15	68	4	75	173	48	1,012	1,395
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	20	48	0	48	5	0	555	676	50	78	0	111	13	1	1,170	1,423
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	6	36	0	3	1	0	412	458	10	51	0	6	2	0	628	697
SUBTOTAL	27	131	3	89	65	19	1,514	1,848	75	197	4	192	188	49	2,810	3,515
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	11	1	0	1	1	135	149	1	17	2	0	2	1	160	183
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	2	3	0	0	0	0	130	135
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	11	43	3	1	5	0	318	381	37	78	5	15	31	0	636	802
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	3	3	0	0	0	0	114	120	5	4	0	0	0	0	197	206
DRURY COLLEGE	0	5	1	4	0	0	191	201	2	6	1	5	2	0	311	327
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	13	0	0	4	0	158	175	6	27	0	0	10	1	298	342
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1	16	0	1	1	0	96	115	4	23	0	1	1	0	143	172
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	0	85	88	0	3	0	3	0	0	114	120
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	25	1	1	5	2	162	197	2	32	2	3	6	5	239	289
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	7	3	1	0	0	0	335	346	11	4	2	1	0	0	458	476
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	4	0	0	2	0	46	53	5	14	0	0	4	0	84	107
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	1	0	44	54	0	15	0	1	3	0	93	112
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	14	0	7	4	1	169	197	4	19	0	11	9	6	281	330
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	84	1	2	0	0	0	0	163	166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	3	0	0	210	215	0	9	5	10	2	0	364	390
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	2	1	1	1	0	199	204	0	2	1	1	1	0	202	207
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	42	45	0	2	0	2	0	0	117	121
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	2	0	3	1	0	217	223	2	5	0	3	1	0	351	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	124	125	0	1	0	0	0	0	124	125
SUBTOTAL	26	157	9	24	25	4	2,804	3,049	82	266	18	56	72	13	4,465	4,972
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	53	288	12	113	90	23	4,318	4,897	157	463	22	248	260	62	7,275	8,487
STATE SUBTOTAL	183	691	43	222	128	104	11,959	13,330	475	1,091	81	472	360	287	21,430	24,196

TABLE 61.1

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	8	0	1	2	0	230	262	53	19	1	3	5	3	369	453
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	0	1	0	110	116	11	0	0	0	1	0	162	174
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	0	0	1	88	92	5	1	0	0	0	2	128	136
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	2	0	2	0	16	191	216	10	4	0	3	2	18	270	307
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	33	11	0	3	3	17	619	686	79	24	1	6	8	23	929	1,070
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	0	0	1	51	57	25	2	1	0	0	2	66	96
SUBTOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	1	51	57	25	2	1	0	0	2	66	96
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	5	1	0	0	1	27	35	4	10	1	1	0	1	43	60
SUBTOTAL	1	5	1	0	0	1	27	35	4	10	1	1	0	1	43	60
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	79	17	0	7	3	18	499	623	279	33	2	19	7	30	834	1,204
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	24	19	2	2	4	25	314	390	71	30	3	6	6	45	505	666
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	9	1	0	10	0	5	25	50	51	4	1	32	4	20	186	298
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	37	0	9	2	0	282	336	8	43	0	17	5	0	408	481
SUBTOTAL	118	74	2	28	9	48	1,120	1,399	409	110	6	74	22	95	1,933	2,649
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	157	90	3	31	12	67	1,817	2,177	517	146	9	81	30	121	2,971	3,875

TABLE 61.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	9	22	0	27	10	0	307	375	20	35	1	71	17	0	568	712
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	47	28	3	12	9	0	437	536	164	47	4	33	14	0	921	1,183
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	15	197	2	18	38	0	775	1,045	37	354	6	45	109	0	1,942	2,493
SUBTOTAL	71	247	5	57	57	0	1,519	1,956	221	436	11	149	140	0	3,431	4,388
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	1	1	0	2	1	0	21	26	4	1	0	2	1	0	36	44
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	61	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	89
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	7	8	0	1	0	0	46	62	18	11	0	1	1	0	93	124
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	8	7	1	0	4	83	103	0	12	15	3	1	15	185	231
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	9	0	0	1	0	119	131	5	11	0	0	1	0	175	192
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	3	0	1	0	0	54	60	3	6	0	2	3	1	147	162
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	15	19	34
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	12	30	7	5	2	15	399	470	30	42	15	8	7	31	743	876
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	83	277	12	62	59	15	1,918	2,426	251	478	26	157	147	31	4,174	5,264
STATE SUBTOTAL	240	367	15	93	71	82	3,735	4,603	768	624	35	238	177	152	7,145	9,139

TABLE 62.0

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	19	2	0	1	0	0	76	98	81	3	2	2	1	1	168	258
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	2	0	0	0	0	21	24	5	2	0	2	0	3	41	53
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	26	0	1	10	0	2	20	59
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	15	1	0	0	6	0	0	18	25
SUBTOTAL	20	4	1	3	0	0	114	142	113	5	3	20	1	6	247	395
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	20	4	1	3	0	0	114	142	113	5	3	20	1	6	247	395
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	5	0	5	1	0	83	94	1	6	0	11	1	0	121	140
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	7	2	0	1	2	0	41	53	56	3	0	7	2	0	112	180
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
SUBTOTAL	7	7	0	6	3	0	125	148	57	10	0	18	3	0	234	322
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	7	7	0	6	3	0	125	148	57	10	0	18	3	0	234	322
STATE SUBTOTAL	27	11	1	9	3	0	239	290	170	15	3	38	4	6	481	717

TABLE 63.0

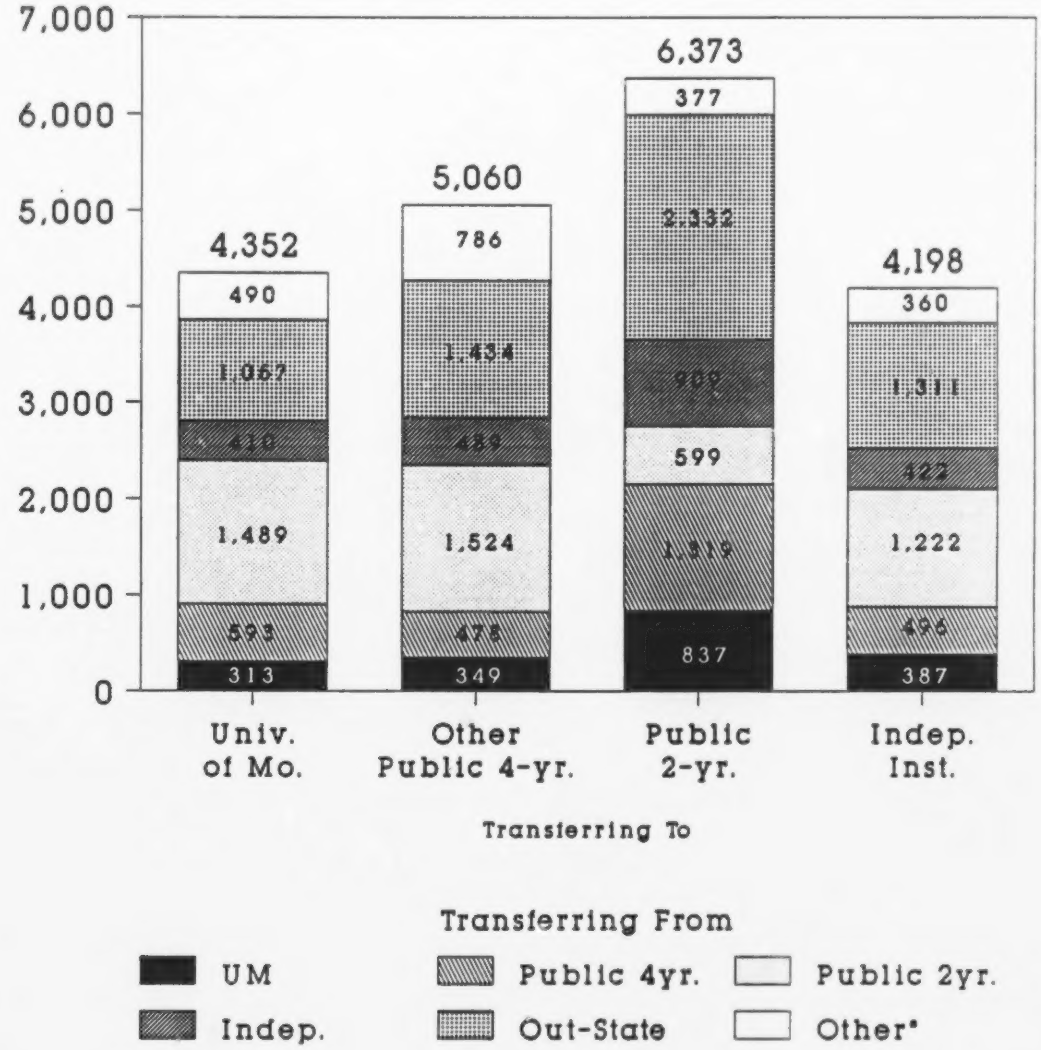
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1992

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	9	0	6	2	4	110	131	2	14	0	9	2	8	280	315
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	5	1	14	0	4	108	133	4	9	3	37	8	10	254	325
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	37	39
SUBTOTAL	1	16	1	20	2	8	236	284	6	25	3	46	10	18	571	679
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1	16	1	20	2	8	236	284	6	25	3	46	10	18	571	679
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	4	0	5	4	0	112	127	3	5	1	19	8	0	316	352
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	12	0	8	1	0	106	127	6	21	0	21	6	0	299	353
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	2	16	0	13	5	0	218	254	9	26	1	40	14	0	615	705
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	2	16	0	13	5	0	218	254	9	26	1	40	14	0	615	705
STATE SUBTOTAL	3	32	1	33	7	8	454	538	15	51	4	86	24	18	1,186	1,384

TRANSFERS

Figure 31.

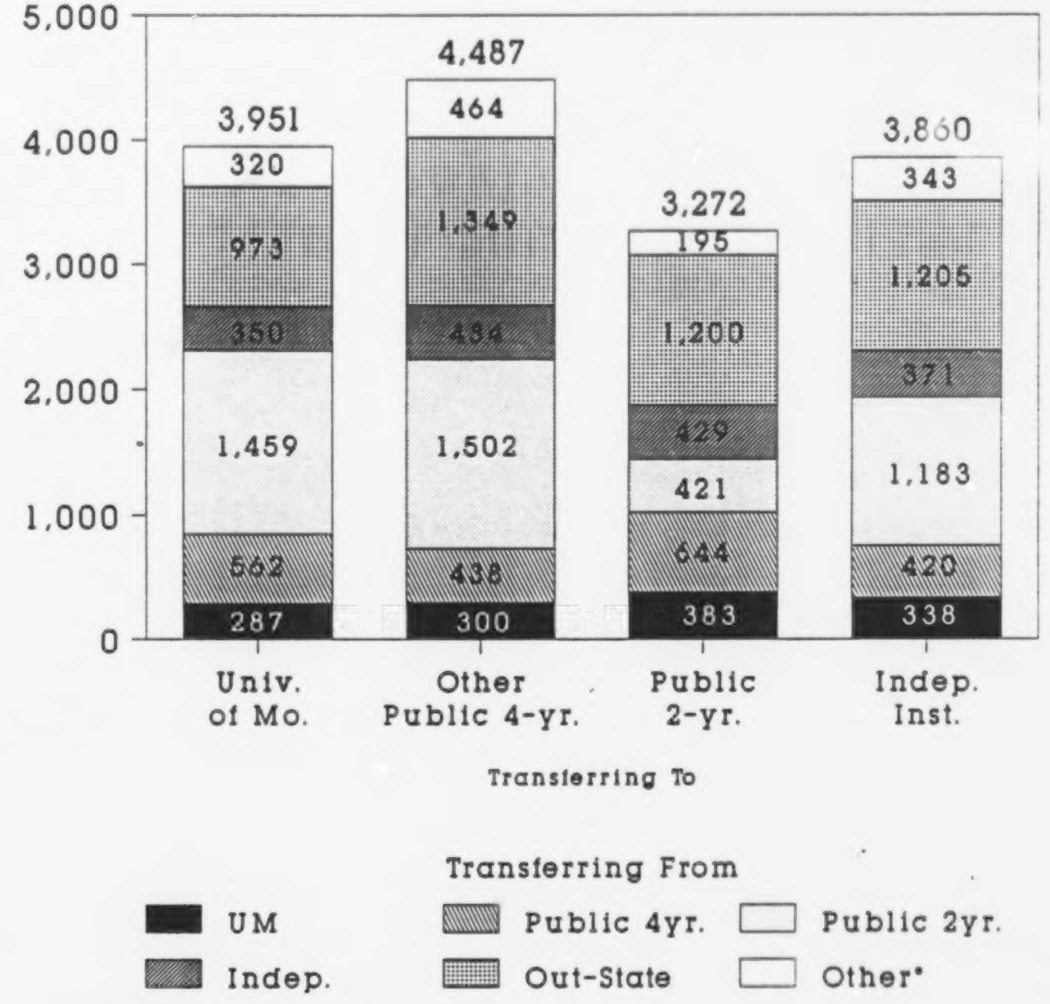
Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1992



*Includes Other Missouri, U.S. Territories, Foreign, and Unknown

Figure 32.

Institutional Origin of Degree-seeking Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1992



*Includes Other Missouri, U.S. Territories, Foreign, and Unknown

306

TABLE 64.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring	Transferring To:						Harris–								
From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	54	6	105	165	43	4	43	12	13	11	8	17	37	188
UMKC	28	0	2	8	38	27	1	1	4	9	0	8	0	13	63
UMR	19	7	0	18	44	5	1	6	3	2	0	0	9	13	39
UMSL	49	6	11	0	66	4	27	0	0	1	2	2	9	14	59
Central	41	31	9	17	98	0	4	32	4	17	3	7	0	35	102
Harris–Stowe	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	6
Lincoln	30	3	4	4	41	8	4	0	2	1	2	0	1	9	27
Southern	12	5	8	4	29	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	38	50
Western	9	18	3	2	32	19	0	2	0	0	2	14	0	11	48
Northeast	27	4	2	23	56	13	0	2	0	5	0	1	3	19	43
Northwest	11	17	3	8	39	18	0	4	0	32	1	0	0	12	67
Southeast	29	0	11	31	71	6	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	11	28
Southwest	84	38	34	63	219	34	0	14	30	9	3	3	14	0	107
Crowder	1	1	5	2	9	5	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	13	84
East Central	25	0	23	23	71	15	1	0	0	0	4	0	15	30	65
Jefferson	15	0	18	25	58	8	6	0	2	0	0	2	65	19	102
Longview	41	110	9	2	162	227	0	2	6	18	3	19	0	36	311
Maple Woods	20	46	2	1	69	42	0	0	8	73	1	17	0	18	159
Penn Valley	12	98	1	1	112	45	0	8	3	12	0	3	0	1	72
Pioneer	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	8	1	4	6	19	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	57	11	77
Moberly	53	0	0	0	53	18	0	9	3	5	6	3	0	7	51
St. Charles	15	0	1	61	77	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	11	27
Florissant Valley	26	3	14	196	239	19	15	4	1	1	2	2	14	26	84
Forest Park	18	1	14	100	133	4	43	13	4	2	0	0	12	7	85
Meramec	94	7	23	317	441	13	12	0	1	2	9	3	43	72	155
State Fair	14	4	4	0	22	99	0	5	4	1	5	0	1	20	135
Three Rivers	9	0	1	1	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	53	12	70
North Central	10	2	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	24	2	0	1	4	46
Total Public	700	457	213	1,025	2,395	701	125	155	161	227	59	93	330	500	2,351

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	8	3	1	43	55	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	12	1	22
Washington Univ.	5	1	1	33	40	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	9
Avila	3	7	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Central Methodist	4	2	1	4	11	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	4	21
Columbia	37	1	2	3	43	7	0	7	0	2	0	1	1	9	27
Culver–Stockton	4	1	1	2	8	8	0	1	0	5	2	2	1	2	21
Drury	9	2	3	4	18	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	53	62
Evangel	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	21
Fontbonne	1	1	0	7	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	10
Hannibal LaGrange	9	0	1	0	10	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	9
Lindenwood	4	1	3	14	22	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	14
Maryville	1	0	0	17	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	7
Mo. Baptist	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mo. Valley	2	2	2	2	8	9	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	7	25
Park	1	8	0	2	11	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	2	12
Rockhurst	1	24	1	0	26	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	9
College of Ozarks	4	0	3	2	9	5	0	0	9	1	0	2	2	32	51
Southwest Baptist	7	2	3	0	12	9	0	5	4	2	0	0	9	32	61
Stephens	24	0	0	0	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
Tarkio	1	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Webster	2	2	1	15	20	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	13
Westminster	8	1	1	2	12	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	9
William Jewell	5	12	0	1	18	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	17
William Woods	6	0	1	0	7	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	9
Cottey	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	3	11
Kemper	5	0	0	0	5	5	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	20
Total Indep.	155	73	26	156	410	95	27	35	35	25	22	13	49	188	489
Other Mo.	2	10	2	17	31	7	2	19	29	22	1	14	2	46	142
Total Missouri	857	540	241	1,198	2,836	803	154	209	225	274	82	120	381	734	2,982

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS. TOTAL
FALL 1992

Transferring To:

Transferring From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	5	2	1	5	13	6	2	6	0	0	1	2	4	2	23
Alaska	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Arizona	5	5	1	5	16	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	15
Arkansas	7	2	5	6	20	2	1	1	10	1	1	1	25	35	77
California	22	9	4	19	54	13	1	5	2	25	4	5	5	14	74
Colorado	12	3	4	7	26	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	11	25
Connecticut	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	6
Delaware	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DC	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florida	13	6	2	10	31	6	0	1	3	2	1	1	3	6	23
Georgia	3	1	2	8	14	6	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	13
Hawaii	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Idaho	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	7
Illinois	47	16	29	82	174	26	14	15	6	13	17	9	69	24	193
Indiana	10	4	1	17	32	3	0	1	0	2	4	2	0	5	17
Iowa	14	16	1	8	39	24	1	5	0	15	25	133	5	16	224
Kansas	35	174	4	14	227	59	0	7	25	50	2	14	7	65	229
Kentucky	5	0	4	6	15	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	16	1	23
Louisiana	4	0	2	9	15	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	9	23
Maine	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Maryland	2	4	3	4	13	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	6	27
Massachusetts	5	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
Michigan	14	3	1	12	30	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	14
Minnesota	4	2	0	5	11	0	0	6	3	1	3	1	0	2	16
Mississippi	5	0	2	2	9	2	3	7	0	3	0	1	8	4	28
Montana	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
Nebraska	6	16	1	8	31	14	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0	35
Nevada	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Jersey	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
New Mexico	2	3	0	1	6	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	10
New York	9	2	0	4	15	4	1	1	2	3	0	1	2	8	22
North Carolina	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	1	4	12
North Dakota	1	0	1	2	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	6
Ohio	7	3	2	10	22	5	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	3	15
Oklahoma	14	7	1	10	32	14	2	2	42	2	0	1	2	24	89
Oregon	1	1	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	4	12
Rhode Island	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	1	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	8
South Dakota	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	6
Tennessee	8	2	2	7	19	5	2	2	0	2	1	0	9	2	23
Texas	18	14	8	21	61	19	0	9	3	6	2	1	9	16	65
Utah	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	9
Vermont	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	5	1	0	7	13	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6
Washington	1	2	4	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8
West Virginia	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Wisconsin	9	3	0	9	21	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	5	2	14
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	10

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Total Out-state	320	316	89	332	1,057	259	40	98	106	149	75	202	197	308	1,434
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	10
Foreign	95	51	5	13	164	22	0	1	0	1	72	9	15	29	149
Unknown	56	197	31	11	295	3	259	4	160	0	2	0	18	39	485
Grand Total	1,328	1,104	366	1,554	4,352	1,088	453	312	491	424	232	331	611	1,118	5,060

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	26	8	3	35	37	3	2	88	6	7	26	65	N/A	1	1	308
UMKC	1	0	2	0	86	81	13	0	5	0	1	2	3	N/A	0	0	194
UMR	0	18	4	1	11	3	2	1	5	0	6	4	11	N/A	2	0	68
UMSL	0	24	0	7	1	2	0	1	2	22	46	57	105	N/A	0	0	267
Central	1	25	9	2	97	93	11	0	31	4	6	9	19	N/A	1	10	318
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	4	N/A	0	0	24
Lincoln	0	11	1	0	3	1	1	0	14	0	4	10	0	N/A	0	0	45
Southern	26	0	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	48
Western	2	0	0	0	10	35	1	0	6	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	6	63
Northeast	0	11	0	1	5	14	0	1	69	4	3	5	17	N/A	0	6	136
Northwest	0	3	1	1	22	40	1	0	9	0	0	4	4	N/A	0	2	87
Southeast	0	26	0	12	0	1	1	11	1	6	11	15	43	N/A	12	0	139
Southwest	2	31	281	2	21	29	6	1	11	4	6	4	60	N/A	0	1	459
Crowder	0	1	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	11
East Central	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	25	N/A	0	0	39
Jefferson	0	19	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	1	3	17	47	N/A	1	0	103
Longview	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	13
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	7
Penn Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	2	7
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	5	0	10	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	6	N/A	1	0	30
Moberly	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	4	34	0	2	1	1	N/A	1	1	51
St. Charles	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	12	11	N/A	0	1	42
Florissant Valley	0	17	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	55	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	85
Forest Park	0	22	1	10	1	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	43
Meramec	0	61	2	29	1	1	0	3	2	16	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	117
State Fair	0	1	4	0	5	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	21
Three Rivers	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	N/A	0	0	13
North Central	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	17
Total Public	35	314	339	85	311	354	41	46	311	131	107	197	425	N/A	22	37	2,755

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	34	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	51	87	N/A	1	0	187
Washington Univ.	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	35	30	N/A	0	0	84
Avila	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	13
Central Methodist	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	12	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	21
Columbia	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	7	N/A	1	0	29
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	0	10
Drury	0	3	60	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	N/A	0	0	72
Evangel	0	1	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	11
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	10	N/A	0	0	21
Hannibal LaGrange	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	1	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	19
Lindenwood	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	7	6	10	N/A	0	0	42
Maryville	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	18	N/A	0	0	42
Mo. Baptist	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	5	N/A	0	0	20
Mo. Valley	0	7	0	1	2	4	1	0	8	3	2	3	2	N/A	0	1	34
Park	0	0	2	1	8	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	39
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	18	7	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	31
College of Ozarks	0	5	10	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	24
Southwest Baptist	0	10	34	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	N/A	0	1	62
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	8
Tarkio	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3
Webster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	12	39	N/A	0	0	59
Westminster	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	6
William Jewell	0	0	1	0	7	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	54
William Woods	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	1	N/A	0	0	12
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	5
Total Indep.	0	99	120	11	62	92	5	12	69	34	38	133	227	N/A	3	4	909
Other Mo.	0	102	26	0	10	8	0	6	38	11	5	7	16	N/A	0	0	229
Total Missouri	35	515	485	96	383	454	46	64	418	176	150	337	668	N/A	25	41	3,893

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	4	N/A	0	0	20
Alaska	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	4
Arizona	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	6	N/A	0	1	19
Arkansas	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	11	N/A	6	0	36
California	2	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	15	5	7	10	18	N/A	0	0	83
Colorado	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	5	9	N/A	0	0	30
Connecticut	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	N/A	0	0	6
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
DC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	N/A	0	0	5
Florida	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	14	N/A	2	0	35
Georgia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	N/A	1	0	17
Hawaii	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	4
Idaho	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	6
Illinois	0	33	6	6	0	0	0	10	18	19	44	69	94	N/A	1	1	301
Indiana	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	23	N/A	1	0	42
Iowa	1	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	4	14	N/A	1	4	52
Kansas	1	11	19	1	0	0	0	2	10	1	4	13	30	N/A	1	3	96
Kentucky	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	N/A	2	0	13
Louisiana	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	N/A	0	1	11
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Maryland	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	12	N/A	0	0	30
Massachusetts	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	N/A	0	0	6
Michigan	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	12	N/A	0	2	32
Minnesota	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	N/A	0	0	15
Mississippi	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	6	N/A	0	1	16
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	4	N/A	0	0	18
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	5
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
New Jersey	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	7
New Mexico	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	7
New York	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	8	N/A	0	0	19
North Carolina	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	9
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	3
Ohio	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	8	16	N/A	0	0	38
Oklahoma	2	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	5	12	N/A	1	0	47
Oregon	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	12
Pennsylvania	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	N/A	0	0	18
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	N/A	0	0	11
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	10	N/A	3	2	33
Texas	1	9	7	1	0	0	0	3	6	6	4	10	22	N/A	0	1	70
Utah	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Virginia	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	2	7	N/A	0	0	21
Washington	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	11
West Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	4
Wisconsin	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	10	N/A	1	0	22
Wyoming	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	5

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Total Out-state	27	157	116	20	451	425	204	32	113	54	98	193	405	N/A	21	16	2,332
US Territories	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Foreign	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	8	20	N/A	0	0	38
Unknown	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	23	34	N/A	3	0	109
Grand Total	63	673	611	133	834	879	250	109	531	231	265	561	1,127	N/A	49	57	6,373

TABLE 64.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring To:

Transferring From:	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
UMC	5	2	2	12	31	7	11	0	3	6	20	11	5	4	N/A	7	0	4	4	8	2	7	27	178	0	0	N/A	0	839
UMKC	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	N/A	33	0	3	0	6	0	5	0	64	1	0	N/A	1	360
UMR	1	1	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	41	0	0	N/A	0	192
UMSL	2	9	1	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	18	29	6	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	1	103	0	0	N/A	0	495
Central	0	0	1	3	1	0	12	0	1	2	6	2	2	10	N/A	4	1	9	0	1	0	1	0	56	0	0	N/A	0	574
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	47
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	22	0	0	N/A	0	135
Southern	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	1	N/A	1	149
Western	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	15	0	0	N/A	0	158
Northeast	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	3	1	1	1	N/A	5	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	36	0	0	N/A	0	271
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	2	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	15	0	0	N/A	0	208
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	12	9	4	2	0	N/A	1	4	1	0	6	1	0	1	49	0	0	N/A	0	287
Southwest	1	1	4	1	0	0	191	3	3	6	6	12	2	0	N/A	4	0	23	0	5	3	4	2	271	0	1	N/A	1	1,057
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	111
East Central	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	1	4	7	12	18	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	64	0	0	N/A	0	239
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	2	6	23	13	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	68	0	0	N/A	0	331
Longview	0	0	43	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	N/A	53	0	4	1	5	0	14	0	128	0	0	N/A	0	614
Maple Woods	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	47	0	0	N/A	0	282
Penn Valley	0	0	24	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	40	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	84	0	0	N/A	0	275
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2
Mineral Area	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	7	1	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0	N/A	0	151
Moberly	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	N/A	0	185
St. Charles	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	51	16	8	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	87	0	0	N/A	0	233
Florissant Valley	7	3	0	1	2	0	2	2	21	0	56	39	10	5	N/A	1	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	182	0	0	N/A	0	590
Forest Park	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	21	23	4	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	119	0	0	N/A	0	380
Meramec	12	9	0	1	1	3	4	1	41	0	13	95	18	1	N/A	4	0	0	0	129	1	1	3	337	0	0	N/A	0	1,050
State Fair	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	1	N/A	1	204
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	N/A	0	109
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	78
Total Public	36	30	95	30	45	20	292	13	119	52	224	279	96	52	N/A	160	16	73	11	298	10	99	51	2,101	1	3	N/A	4	9,606

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver–Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fort–bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock–hurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West–minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4–yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Went–worth	2–yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	15	2	0	N/A	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	56	0	0	N/A	0	320
Washington Univ.	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	154
Avila	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	43
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	2	N/A	2	60
Columbia	0	0	1	5	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	3	1	3	N/A	0	0	1	4	2	1	1	4	47	0	0	N/A	0	146
Culver–Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	1	2	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	N/A	0	59
Drury	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	165
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	39
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	50
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	N/A	0	47
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	94
Maryville	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	23	0	0	N/A	0	89
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	40
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	11	0	0	N/A	0	78
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	0	N/A	0	73
Rockhurst	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	20	0	0	N/A	0	86
College of Ozarks	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	N/A	0	95
Southwest Baptist	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	N/A	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	39	0	0	N/A	0	174
Stephens	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	N/A	0	44
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	1	3	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	N/A	1	24
Webster	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	99
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	N/A	0	33
William Jewell	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	N/A	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	N/A	0	105
William Woods	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	38
Cottey	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	N/A	0	16
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	N/A	0	30
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	29
Total Indep.	9	21	7	14	5	5	70	3	12	17	38	44	23	8	N/A	38	7	14	6	38	4	15	21	419	0	3	N/A	3	2,230
Other Mo.	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	5	2	8	7	6	11	4	N/A	3	0	0	5	20	0	1	1	88	1	1	N/A	2	492
Total Missouri	45	51	104	44	51	25	374	21	133	77	269	329	130	64	N/A	201	23	87	22	356	14	115	73	2,608	2	7	N/A	9	12,328

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	13	0	2	N/A	2	71
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	14
Arizona	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	2	4	0	3	N/A	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	25	0	0	N/A	0	75
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	2	1	2	5	0	N/A	0	25	3	0	3	1	1	1	55	0	0	N/A	0	188
California	0	0	2	0	0	3	12	1	5	1	4	4	0	6	N/A	3	2	3	4	5	2	2	0	59	0	0	N/A	0	270
Colorado	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	N/A	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	29	2	0	N/A	2	112
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	20
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	5
DC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	14
Florida	0	3	0	2	1	0	7	8	2	0	8	1	3	6	N/A	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	46	0	2	N/A	2	137
Georgia	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	N/A	0	52
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	1	13
Idaho	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	19
Illinois	0	10	1	3	3	32	13	12	28	28	13	41	13	8	N/A	5	3	9	1	27	4	1	4	259	0	0	N/A	0	927
Indiana	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	3	1	N/A	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	24	0	0	N/A	0	115
Iowa	0	8	0	1	0	5	3	4	1	3	2	1	4	2	N/A	5	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	45	2	0	N/A	2	362
Kansas	0	2	36	2	0	2	7	3	0	1	3	6	2	11	N/A	19	5	16	1	14	0	8	2	140	2	0	N/A	2	694
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	64
Louisiana	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	N/A	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	N/A	0	67
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	8
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	17	0	1	N/A	1	88
Massachusetts	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	N/A	1	31
Michigan	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	25	0	1	N/A	1	102
Minnesota	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	21	1	0	N/A	1	64
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	1	1	N/A	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	20	0	2	N/A	2	75
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	N/A	0	12
Nebraska	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	N/A	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	105
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	11
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	10
New Jersey	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	N/A	0	26
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	N/A	1	30
New York	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	3	1	1	0	3	0	4	1	39	0	0	N/A	0	95
North Carolina	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	43
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	16
Ohio	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	1	3	1	1	N/A	1	1	2	3	4	0	2	0	34	0	2	N/A	2	111
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	4	1	2	15	N/A	5	10	12	0	2	3	0	3	69	1	1	N/A	2	239

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1992

Transferring	Transferring To:																												
From:	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Oregon	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0	N/A	4	27
Pennsylvania	0	15	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	38	0	0	N/A	0	74
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	4
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	N/A	1	30
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	N/A	1	13
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	18	0	1	N/A	1	94
Texas	0	2	1	2	0	0	31	12	1	2	3	2	4	3	N/A	5	4	2	8	6	2	0	2	92	0	3	N/A	3	291
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	20
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	5
Virginia	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	55
Washington	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	1	N/A	4	45
West Virginia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	14
Wisconsin	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	N/A	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	N/A	0	79
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	18
Total Out-state	0	105	52	14	7	48	150	110	51	54	58	106	45	65	N/A	68	62	80	23	98	20	31	27	1,274	19	18	N/A	37	6,134
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	21
Foreign	0	0	0	1	11	0	6	0	5	2	0	0	3	6	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	39	0	0	N/A	0	390
Unknown	0	42	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	5	125	1	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	221	0	0	N/A	0	1,110
Grand Total	45	198	156	59	106	73	531	131	191	133	332	560	179	143	N/A	272	85	167	45	459	37	149	101	4,152	21	25	N/A	46	19,983

TABLE 65.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE–SEEKING

FALL 1992

	Transferring To:														
Transferring							Harris–								
From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	54	5	89	148	43	3	28	11	13	11	8	17	28	162
UMKC	27	0	2	7	36	27	1	1	2	9	0	8	0	13	61
UMR	18	7	0	14	39	5	0	4	2	2	0	0	9	9	31
UMSL	47	6	11	0	64	4	15	0	0	1	2	2	9	13	46
Central	39	31	6	15	91	0	3	24	4	17	3	7	0	29	87
Harris–Stowe	0	0	1	6	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	6
Lincoln	25	3	4	4	36	8	4	0	2	1	2	0	1	6	24
Southern	12	5	8	4	29	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	32	43
Western	9	18	3	2	32	19	0	2	0	0	2	14	0	11	48
Northeast	27	4	2	21	54	13	0	2	0	5	0	1	3	15	39
Northwest	11	17	3	7	38	18	0	3	0	32	1	0	0	8	62
Southeast	28	0	11	26	65	6	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	11	28
Southwest	82	38	33	57	210	34	0	10	28	9	3	3	14	0	101
Crowder	1	1	5	2	9	5	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	13	77
East Central	25	0	23	23	71	15	1	0	0	0	4	0	15	29	64
Jefferson	15	0	18	25	58	8	6	0	2	0	0	2	65	19	102
Longview	41	110	9	1	161	227	0	2	6	18	3	19	0	36	311
Maple Woods	20	46	2	1	69	42	0	0	8	73	1	17	0	18	159
Penn Valley	12	96	1	0	109	45	0	8	3	11	0	3	0	1	71
Pioneer	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	8	1	4	6	19	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	57	11	77
Moberly	50	0	0	0	50	18	0	8	3	5	6	3	0	7	50
St. Charles	14	0	1	60	75	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	11	27
Florissant Valley	26	3	13	191	233	19	15	4	1	1	2	2	14	26	84
Forest Park	18	1	14	96	129	4	41	12	4	2	0	0	12	3	78
Meramec	94	7	23	307	431	13	12	0	1	2	9	3	43	72	155
State Fair	14	4	4	0	22	99	0	5	3	1	5	0	1	19	133
Three Rivers	8	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	53	10	68
North Central	10	2	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	23	2	0	1	4	45
Total Public	681	455	207	965	2,308	701	108	122	147	225	59	93	330	455	2,240

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	7	3	1	36	47	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	18
Washington Univ.	5	1	1	20	27	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6
Avila	3	7	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Central Methodist	4	2	0	3	9	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	4	20
Columbia	30	1	1	3	35	7	0	7	0	2	0	1	1	8	26
Culver-Stockton	4	1	1	2	8	8	0	1	0	5	2	2	1	2	21
Drury	8	2	3	3	16	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	44	52
Evangel	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	9
Fontbonne	1	1	0	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	7
Hannibal LaGrange	8	0	1	0	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	9
Lindenwood	4	1	3	14	22	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	14
Maryville	1	0	0	16	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	7
Mo. Baptist	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mo. Valley	2	2	2	2	8	9	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	7	25
Park	1	8	0	2	11	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	2	12
Rockhurst	1	24	1	0	26	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	9
College of Ozarks	4	0	2	2	8	5	0	0	7	1	0	2	2	28	45
Southwest Baptist	7	2	2	0	11	9	0	5	4	2	0	0	9	27	56
Stephens	10	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
Tarkio	1	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Webster	2	2	1	11	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8
Westminster	8	1	1	1	11	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	7
William Jewell	5	12	0	1	18	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	17
William Woods	4	0	1	0	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Cottey	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	10
Kemper	5	0	0	0	5	5	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	20
Total Indep.	129	73	22	126	350	95	14	32	31	25	22	13	49	153	434
Other Mo.	2	9	1	14	26	7	0	15	18	22	1	14	2	39	118
Total Missouri	812	537	230	1,105	2,684	803	122	169	196	272	82	120	381	647	2,792

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE–SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring	Transferring To:					Harris–								
From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	5	1	1	4	11	6	2	6	0	0	1	2	4	2	23
Alaska	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Arizona	5	5	0	5	15	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	3	12
Arkansas	6	2	5	3	16	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	25	27	67
California	20	9	3	16	48	13	1	5	2	25	4	5	5	13	73
Colorado	10	3	4	5	22	8	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	10	23
Connecticut	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Delaware	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DC	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florida	13	6	2	9	30	6	0	1	3	2	1	1	3	6	23
Georgia	2	1	2	7	12	6	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	13
Hawaii	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Idaho	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	7
Illinois	47	15	27	68	157	26	10	14	6	13	17	9	69	14	178
Indiana	10	4	1	13	28	3	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	5	16
Iowa	14	16	1	6	37	24	1	4	0	15	25	133	5	13	220
Kansas	33	173	4	13	223	59	0	7	22	50	2	14	7	59	220
Kentucky	5	0	4	4	13	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	16	1	22
Louisiana	4	0	2	7	13	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	18
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Maryland	2	4	3	4	13	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	6	27
Massachusetts	5	3	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Michigan	13	3	1	9	26	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	12
Minnesota	4	2	0	5	11	0	0	5	3	1	3	1	0	0	13
Mississippi	5	0	2	2	9	2	3	7	0	3	0	1	8	4	28
Montana	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
Nebraska	6	16	1	7	30	14	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0	35
Nevada	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Jersey	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
New Mexico	2	3	0	1	6	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	9
New York	9	2	0	4	15	4	1	0	2	3	0	1	2	8	21
North Carolina	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	1	3	11
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	6
Ohio	7	3	2	8	20	5	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	14
Oklahoma	14	7	1	9	31	14	1	2	37	2	0	1	2	20	79
Oregon	1	1	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	10
Rhode Island	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	1	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	6
South Dakota	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	6
Tennessee	8	2	1	6	17	5	2	2	0	2	1	0	9	1	22
Texas	18	14	7	17	56	19	0	9	3	6	2	1	9	13	62
Utah	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	8
Vermont	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	5	1	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
Washington	1	2	4	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8
West Virginia	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Wisconsin	8	3	0	5	16	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	5	2	14
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	10

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE–SEEKING
FALL 1992

	Transferring To:														
Transferring From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Total Out–state	307	313	82	271	973	259	30	93	94	149	75	202	197	250	1,349
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	10
Foreign	62	49	5	11	127	22	0	1	0	1	72	9	15	12	132
Unknown	2	139	19	7	167	3	16	3	128	0	2	0	18	34	204
Grand Total	1,183	1,038	336	1,394	3,951	1,088	168	266	418	422	232	331	611	951	4,487

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	17	3	1	21	17	0	1	55	6	5	9	9	N/A	1	1	146
UMKC	0	0	1	0	38	39	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	89
UMR	0	13	1	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	N/A	2	0	29
UMSL	0	15	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	22	19	26	28	N/A	0	0	119
Central	0	16	3	2	51	41	6	0	21	4	1	1	4	N/A	1	6	157
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	3	N/A	0	0	16
Lincoln	0	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	1	5	0	N/A	0	0	29
Southern	8	0	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	23
Western	1	0	0	0	8	14	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	33
Northeast	0	7	0	1	1	8	0	1	50	4	0	1	5	N/A	0	2	80
Northwest	0	2	0	1	10	21	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	N/A	0	1	44
Southeast	0	19	0	9	0	1	1	4	0	6	4	12	14	N/A	10	0	80
Southwest	1	21	93	1	10	16	4	0	9	4	2	2	18	N/A	0	1	182
Crowder	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	6
East Central	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	9	N/A	0	0	20
Jefferson	0	16	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	0	13	23	N/A	1	0	64
Longview	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	10
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	5
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	4
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	2	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	N/A	1	0	18
Moberly	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	27	0	2	1	1	N/A	1	0	40
St. Charles	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	4	N/A	0	1	25
Florissant Valley	0	10	1	5	0	0	0	2	3	55	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	76
Forest Park	0	14	0	7	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	30
Meramec	0	45	0	24	0	1	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	89
State Fair	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	13
Three Rivers	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	8
North Central	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	13
Total Public	12	221	116	66	160	173	21	23	212	131	39	103	128	N/A	20	23	1,448

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	28	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	27	N/A	1	0	81
Washington Univ.	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	4	N/A	0	0	26
Avila	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3
Central Methodist	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	13
Columbia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	N/A	1	0	18
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	0	9
Drury	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	27
Evangel	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	7
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	N/A	0	0	7
Hannibal LaGrange	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	15
Lindenwood	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	4	4	N/A	0	0	26
Maryville	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	14
Mo. Baptist	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	N/A	0	0	12
Mo. Valley	0	7	0	1	1	2	1	0	6	3	0	2	1	N/A	0	0	24
Park	0	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	17
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	14	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	24
College of Ozarks	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	12
Southwest Baptist	0	7	20	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	37
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3
Tarkio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Webster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	9	N/A	0	0	19
Westminster	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	22
William Woods	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	9
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Total Indep.	0	78	53	10	38	40	4	4	49	34	10	45	61	N/A	3	0	429
Other Mo.	0	71	11	0	4	3	0	3	21	11	1	3	2	N/A	0	0	130
Total Missouri	12	370	180	76	202	216	25	30	282	176	50	151	191	N/A	23	23	2,007

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	1	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	6	2	N/A	0	0	12
Alaska	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Arizona	0	0	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	1	8
Arkansas	1	1	2	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	3	0	2	5	N/A	6	0	23
California	2	12	2	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	11	5	1	4	4	N/A	0	0	43
Colorado	1	1	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	4	1	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	15
Connecticut	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Florida	0	3	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	1	2	2	4	N/A	2	0	20
Georgia	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	2
Hawaii	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	3
Illinois	0	23	3	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	12	19	16	37	31	N/A	1	1	150
Indiana	0	3	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	4	1	N/A	1	0	13
Iowa	1	8	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	8	0	0	1	4	N/A	1	2	26
Kansas	0	5	9	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	6	1	2	5	5	N/A	1	2	38
Kentucky	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	1	N/A	2	0	9
Louisiana	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	5
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Maryland	0	5	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	1	2	5	N/A	0	0	17
Massachusetts	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Michigan	0	6	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	2	0	5	5	N/A	0	1	21
Minnesota	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	5
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	2	2	N/A	0	1	8
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	10
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	3
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
New Jersey	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4
New Mexico	1	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	5
New York	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	6
North Carolina	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	6
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Ohio	1	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	3	0	6	4	N/A	0	0	18
Oklahoma	0	3	6	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	5	2	0	1	5	N/A	1	0	24
Oregon	6	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	10
Pennsylvania	0	2	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	8
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	4	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	8
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	3	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	4	4	N/A	3	2	20
Texas	1	5	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	6	6	2	6	8	N/A	0	1	41
Utah	0	2	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Virginia	1	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	2	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	11
Washington	0	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	7
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Total Out-state	18	110	55	18	252	205	119	14	85	54	32	98	109	N/A	20	11	1,200
US Territories	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Foreign	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	N/A	0	0	12
Unknown	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	9	12	N/A	2	0	52
Grand Total	31	481	240	107	454	421	144	50	367	231	89	262	316	N/A	45	34	3,272

TABLE 65.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	State Total
UMC	5	2	2	11	31	7	6	0	3	6	19	11	3	4	N/A	4	0	4	4	8	2	7	27	166	0	0	N/A	0	622
UMKC	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	N/A	14	0	3	0	6	0	5	0	45	1	0	N/A	1	232
UMR	1	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	N/A	0	125
UMSL	1	9	1	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	18	29	4	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	1	100	0	0	N/A	0	329
Central	0	0	1	3	1	0	6	0	1	2	6	2	2	10	N/A	2	1	8	0	1	0	1	0	47	0	0	N/A	0	382
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	0	37
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	102
Southern	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	1	N/A	1	113
Western	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	15	0	0	N/A	0	128
Northeast	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	3	1	1	1	N/A	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	35	0	0	N/A	0	208
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	14	0	0	N/A	0	158
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	12	9	4	2	0	N/A	1	4	1	0	6	1	0	1	47	0	0	N/A	0	220
Southwest	1	1	4	1	0	0	143	3	3	6	6	12	2	0	N/A	3	0	23	0	5	3	4	2	222	0	1	N/A	1	716
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	99
East Central	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	4	7	12	16	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	61	0	0	N/A	0	216
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	2	6	23	12	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	67	0	0	N/A	0	291
Longview	0	0	43	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	N/A	46	0	4	1	5	0	14	0	121	0	0	N/A	0	603
Maple Woods	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	46	0	0	N/A	0	279
Penn Valley	0	0	24	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	28	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	71	0	0	N/A	0	255
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2
Mineral Area	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	7	1	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0	N/A	0	139
Moberly	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	N/A	0	170
St. Charles	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	50	16	6	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	83	0	0	N/A	0	210
Florissant Valley	7	3	0	1	2	0	2	2	21	0	56	39	9	5	N/A	0	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	180	0	0	N/A	0	573
Forest Park	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	21	23	4	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	119	0	0	N/A	0	356
Meramec	11	9	0	1	1	3	3	1	41	0	13	95	16	1	N/A	4	0	0	0	129	1	1	3	333	0	0	N/A	0	1,008
State Fair	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	1	N/A	1	191
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	N/A	0	100
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	73
Total Public	34	30	95	29	45	20	197	13	119	51	221	279	83	52	N/A	112	16	72	11	298	10	99	51	1,937	1	3	N/A	4	7,937

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Went-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	State Total
Saint Louis	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	15	2	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	55	0	0	N/A	0	201
Washington Univ.	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	20	0	0	N/A	0	79
Avila	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	0	26
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	2	N/A	2	49
Columbia	0	0	1	5	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	N/A	0	0	1	4	2	1	1	4	40	0	0	N/A	0	119
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	1	2	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	N/A	0	55
Drury	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	108
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	22
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	30
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	N/A	0	41
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	77
Maryville	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	23	0	0	N/A	0	61
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	32
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	11	0	0	N/A	0	68
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	N/A	0	47
Rockhurst	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	13	0	0	N/A	0	72
College of Ozarks	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	74
Southwest Baptist	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	N/A	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	32	0	0	N/A	0	136
Stephens	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	N/A	0	24
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	N/A	1	19
Webster	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	49
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	N/A	0	25
William Jewell	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	69
William Woods	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	31
Cottey	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	N/A	0	15
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	N/A	0	29
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	26
Total Indep.	8	21	7	14	5	5	47	3	12	14	38	44	17	8	N/A	20	7	14	6	38	4	15	21	368	0	3	N/A	3	1,584
Other Mo.	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	5	2	8	7	6	10	4	N/A	0	0	0	5	20	0	1	1	76	1	1	N/A	2	352
Total Missouri	42	51	104	43	51	25	248	21	133	73	266	329	110	64	N/A	132	23	86	22	356	14	115	73	2,381	2	7	N/A	9	9,873

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Went-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	2	N/A	2	60
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	11
Arizona	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	2	4	0	3	N/A	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	25	0	0	N/A	0	60
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	2	1	2	5	0	N/A	0	25	3	0	3	1	1	1	53	0	0	N/A	0	159
California	0	0	2	0	0	3	9	1	5	1	4	4	0	6	N/A	1	2	3	4	5	2	2	0	54	0	0	N/A	0	218
Colorado	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	N/A	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	27	2	0	N/A	2	89
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	16
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4
DC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	6
Florida	0	3	0	2	1	0	5	8	2	0	8	1	2	6	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	42	0	2	N/A	2	117
Georgia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	N/A	0	34
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	11
Idaho	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	16
Illinois	0	10	1	3	3	32	8	12	28	28	13	41	9	8	N/A	3	3	9	1	27	4	1	4	248	0	0	N/A	0	733
Indiana	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	2	1	N/A	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	23	0	0	N/A	0	80
Iowa	0	8	0	1	0	5	2	4	1	3	2	1	4	2	N/A	3	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	42	2	0	N/A	2	327
Kansas	0	2	36	2	0	2	5	3	0	1	3	6	2	11	N/A	13	5	16	1	14	0	8	2	132	2	0	N/A	2	615
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	54
Louisiana	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	51
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	5
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	10	0	1	N/A	1	68
Massachusetts	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	N/A	1	21
Michigan	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	25	0	1	N/A	1	85
Minnesota	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	1	0	N/A	1	50
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	1	1	N/A	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	20	0	2	N/A	2	67
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	N/A	0	9
Nebraska	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	N/A	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	N/A	0	94
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	8
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	8
New Jersey	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	N/A	0	21
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	N/A	1	26
New York	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	2	1	1	0	3	0	4	1	36	0	0	N/A	0	78
North Carolina	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	37
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	11
Ohio	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	3	1	1	N/A	0	1	2	3	4	0	2	0	31	0	2	N/A	2	85
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	4	1	2	15	N/A	3	10	12	0	2	3	0	3	65	1	1	N/A	2	201

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring To:

Transferring From:	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Oregon	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	N/A	4	24
Pennsylvania	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	37	0	0	N/A	0	61
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	4
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	N/A	1	24
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	N/A	1	13
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	16	0	1	N/A	1	76
Texas	0	2	1	2	0	0	13	12	1	2	3	2	4	3	N/A	3	4	2	8	6	2	0	2	72	0	3	N/A	3	234
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	16
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	3
Virginia	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	41
Washington	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	N/A	4	37
West Virginia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	10
Wisconsin	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	N/A	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	58
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	15
Total Out-state	0	105	52	14	7	48	83	110	51	54	58	106	36	65	N/A	38	62	80	23	98	20	31	27	1,168	19	18	N/A	37	4,727
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	20
Foreign	0	0	0	1	11	0	5	0	3	2	0	0	2	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	36	0	0	N/A	0	307
Unknown	0	42	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	5	125	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	220	0	0	N/A	0	643
Grand Total	42	198	156	58	106	73	336	131	191	129	329	360	149	143	N/A	171	85	166	45	459	37	149	101	3,814	21	25	N/A	46	15,570

TABLE 66.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON–DEGREE–SEEKING FALL 1992

Transferring	Transferring To:														
From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	0	1	16	17	0	1	15	1	0	0	0	0	9	26
UMKC	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
UMR	1	0	0	4	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	8
UMSL	2	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Central	2	0	3	2	7	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
Harris–Stowe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Northwest	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Southeast	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	2	0	1	6	9	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longview	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penn Valley	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Charles	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florissant Valley	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Park	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	7
Meramec	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Total Public	19	2	6	60	87	0	17	33	14	2	0	0	0	45	111

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON–DEGREE–SEEKING
FALL 1992

Transferring	Transferring To:						Harris–								
From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	1	0	0	7	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Washington Univ.	0	0	0	13	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Columbia	7	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Culver–Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drury	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	10
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Fontbonne	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Hannibal LaGrange	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryville	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Ozarks	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
Southwest Baptist	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Stephens	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Westminster	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William Woods	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	26	0	4	30	60	0	13	3	4	0	0	0	0	35	55
Other Mo.	0	1	1	3	5	0	2	4	11	0	0	0	0	7	24
Total Missouri	45	3	11	93	152	0	32	40	29	2	0	0	0	87	190

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON–DEGREE–SEEKING

FALL 1992

	Transferring To:														
Transferring From:	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Arkansas	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	10
California	2	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Colorado	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	2	14	17	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	15
Indiana	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Iowa	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Kansas	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9
Kentucky	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Louisiana	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Maine	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Michigan	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
North Dakota	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Oklahoma	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	10
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Texas	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Vermont	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Washington	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Total Out-state	13	3	7	61	84	0	10	5	12	0	0	0	0	58	85
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	33	2	0	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
Unknown	54	58	12	4	128	0	243	1	32	0	0	0	0	5	281
Grand Total	145	66	30	160	401	0	285	46	73	2	0	0	0	167	573

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	9	5	2	14	20	3	1	33	0	2	17	56	N/A	0	0	162
UMKC	1	0	1	0	48	42	5	0	3	0	1	2	2	N/A	0	0	105
UMR	0	5	3	0	6	3	2	1	3	0	5	3	8	N/A	0	0	39
UMSL	0	9	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	27	31	77	N/A	0	0	148
Central	1	9	6	0	46	52	5	0	10	0	5	8	15	N/A	0	4	161
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	N/A	0	0	8
Lincoln	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	N/A	0	0	16
Southern	18	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	25
Western	1	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	2	30
Northeast	0	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	19	0	3	4	12	N/A	0	4	56
Northwest	0	1	1	0	12	19	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	43
Southeast	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	0	7	3	29	N/A	2	0	59
Southwest	1	10	188	1	11	13	2	1	2	0	4	2	42	N/A	0	0	277
Crowder	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
East Central	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	N/A	0	0	19
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	4	24	N/A	0	0	39
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	3
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Penn Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	3
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	12
Moberly	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	11
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	7	N/A	0	0	17
Florissant Valley	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	9
Forest Park	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	13
Meramec	0	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	28
State Fair	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	8
Three Rivers	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	5
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4
Total Public	23	93	223	19	151	181	20	23	99	0	68	94	297	N/A	2	14	1,307

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	33	60	N/A	0	0	106
Washington Univ.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	26	N/A	0	0	58
Avila	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	10
Central Methodist	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	8
Columbia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	11
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
Drury	0	1	37	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	0	0	45
Evangel	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	N/A	0	0	14
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	4
Lindenwood	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	6	N/A	0	0	16
Maryville	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	15	N/A	0	0	28
Mo. Baptist	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	N/A	0	0	8
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	N/A	0	1	10
Park	0	0	2	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	22
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	7
College of Ozarks	0	1	6	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	12
Southwest Baptist	0	3	14	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	N/A	0	1	25
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	5
Tarkio	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	30	N/A	0	0	40
Westminster	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	5
William Jewell	0	0	1	0	3	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	32
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	N/A	0	0	3
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	3
Total Indep.	0	21	67	1	24	52	1	8	20	0	28	88	166	N/A	0	4	480
Other Mo.	0	31	15	0	6	5	0	3	17	0	4	4	14	N/A	0	0	99
Total Missouri	23	145	305	20	181	238	21	34	136	0	100	186	477	N/A	2	18	1,886

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	2	N/A	0	0	8
Alaska	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	2
Arizona	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	6	N/A	0	0	11
Arkansas	2	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	6	N/A	0	0	13
California	0	3	7	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	4	0	6	6	14	N/A	0	0	40
Colorado	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	2	9	N/A	0	0	15
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
DC	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	2	N/A	0	0	5
Florida	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	10	N/A	0	0	15
Georgia	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	3	9	N/A	1	0	15
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	3
Illinois	0	10	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	6	0	28	32	63	N/A	0	0	151
Indiana	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	2	22	N/A	0	0	29
Iowa	0	2	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	2	3	10	N/A	0	2	26
Kansas	1	6	10	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	4	0	2	8	25	N/A	0	1	58
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	4
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	1	N/A	0	1	6
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Maryland	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	2	7	N/A	0	0	13
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	3	N/A	0	0	5
Michigan	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	7	N/A	0	1	11
Minnesota	0	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	4	N/A	0	0	10
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	4	N/A	0	0	8
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	3	N/A	0	0	8
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	3
New Mexico	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	2
New York	1	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	0	1	6	N/A	0	0	13
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	3
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Ohio	1	2	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	2	12	N/A	0	0	20
Oklahoma	2	2	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	3	4	7	N/A	0	0	23
Oregon	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	1	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	5	N/A	0	0	10
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	3	2	6	N/A	0	0	13
Texas	0	4	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	4	14	N/A	0	0	29
Utah	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	1	6	N/A	0	0	10
Washington	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	6
West Virginia	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	4
Wisconsin	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	2	8	N/A	0	0	15
Wyoming	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	3

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Total Out-state	9	47	61	2	199	220	85	18	28	0	66	95	296	N/A	1	5	1,132
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	16	N/A	0	0	26
Unknown	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	14	22	N/A	1	0	57
Grand Total	32	192	371	26	380	458	106	59	164	0	176	299	811	N/A	4	23	3,101

TABLE 66.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	State Total
UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	217
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	N/A	0	128
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	67
UMSL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	166
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	192
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	10
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	33
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	36
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	30
Northeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	63
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	50
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	67
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	N/A	0	341
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	12
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	23
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	40
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	11
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	3
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	20
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	12
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	15
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	23
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	17
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	24
Meramec	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	42
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	13
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	9
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	5
Total Public	2	0	0	1	0	0	95	0	0	1	3	0	13	0	N/A	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	N/A	0	1,669

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

	Transferring To:																												
Transferring From:	Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Went-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	State Total
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	119
Washington Univ.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	75
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	17
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	11
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	27
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	4
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	57
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	17
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	20
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	6
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	17
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	28
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	8
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	10
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	26
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	14
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	21
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	38
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	20
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	5
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	50
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	8
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	36
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
Total Indep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	N/A	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	N/A	0	646
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	140
Total Missouri	3	0	0	1	0	0	126	0	0	4	3	0	20	0	N/A	69	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	N/A	0	2,455

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	11
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	15
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	29
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	52
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	23
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	8
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	20
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	18
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	N/A	0	194
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	35
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	35
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	0	79
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	10
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	16
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	20
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	10
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	17
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	14
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	8
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	3
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	11
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	5
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	4
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	17
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	6
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	5
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	26
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	38

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1992

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	3
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	13
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	6
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	18
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	N/A	0	57
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	14
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	8
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	21
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3
Total Out-state	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	N/A	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	N/A	0	1,407
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	1
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	83
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	467
Grand Total	3	0	0	1	0	0	195	0	0	4	3	0	30	0	N/A	101	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	338	0	0	N/A	0	4,413

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Cleve McDaniel

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Baldwin

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Will Johnston

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Larry C. Gates

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Heart of the Ozarks Comm. Technical College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Bramwell

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ronald Fundis

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gail Barham

Mineral Area College
Flat River, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Junior College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Kropf

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Donato

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
1900 Clarendon Road
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 686-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tony Boes

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marilyn Whitehead

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-8731
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Donald Burgo

358

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Beverly Simpson

Lindenwood College
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Williams

Maryville College
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
12542 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Thomas D. Field

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Clyde Williams

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 658-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tod Massa

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn McClosky

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marie Hammond

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Al Dahler

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Guy D'Aurelio

State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

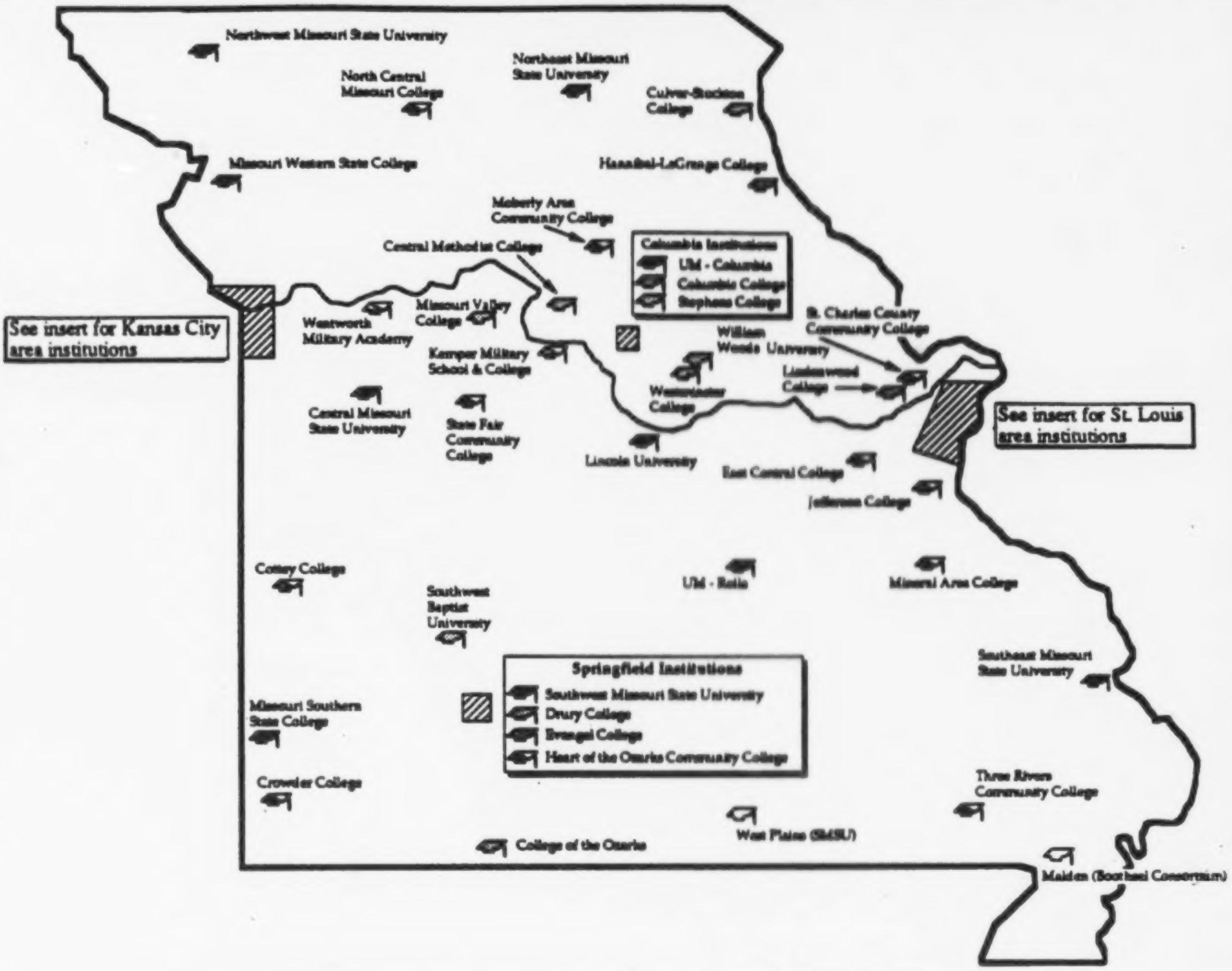
Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(314) 751-2361

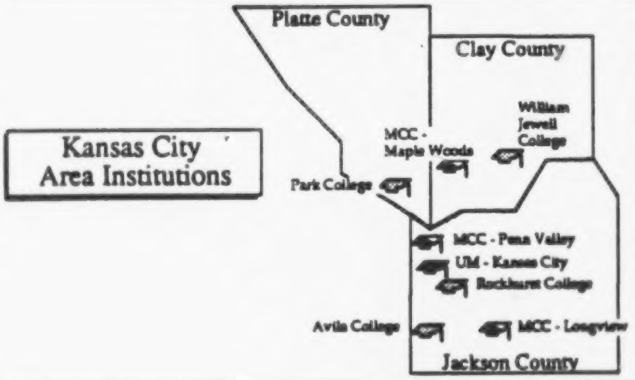
APPENDIX 2

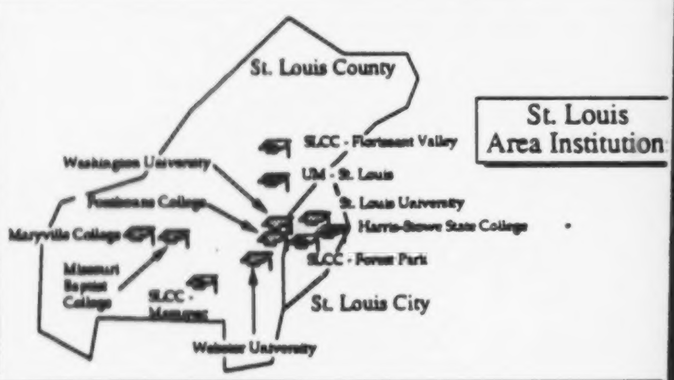
MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

- Four-year Public Institutions
- Four-year Independent Institutions
- Two-year Public Institutions
- Two-year Independent and Military Institutions
- Residence Centers (with affiliation)


Northwest Missouri State University
North Central Missouri College
Northeast Missouri State University
Culver-Stockton College
Missouri Western State College
Hannibal-LaGrange College
Moberly Area Community College
Central Methodist College
Columbia Institutions
UM - Columbia
Columbia College
Stephens College
See insert for Kansas City area institutions
Wentworth Military Academy
Missouri Valley College
Kemper Military School & College
William Woods University
St. Charles County Community College
Westminster College
Lindenwood College
See insert for St. Louis area institutions
Central Missouri State University
State Fair Community College
Lincoln University
East Central College
Jefferson College
Cottey College
UM - Rolla
Mineral Area College
Southwest Baptist University
Springfield Institutions
Southwest Missouri State University
Drury College
Evangel College
Heart of the Ozarks Community College
Southeast Missouri State University
Missouri Southern State College
Crowder College
Three Rivers Community College
West Plains (SMSU)
College of the Ozarks
Malden (Bootheel Consortium)


Kansas City Area Institutions
Platte County
Clay County
William Jewell College
MCC - Maple Woods
Park College
MCC - Penn Valley
UM - Kansas City
Rockhurst College
Avila College
MCC - Longview
Jackson County


St. Louis County
St. Louis Area Institution
SLCC - Florissant Valley
Washington University
UM - St. Louis
Fontbonne College
St. Louis University
Harris-Stowe State College
Maryville College
SLCC - Forest Park
Missouri Baptist College
SLCC - Meramec
St. Louis City
Webster University

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

APPENDIX 3

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

47.1 and 47.2 48.1 and 48.2
50.1 and 50.2 52.1 and 52.2
54.0

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE:	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC

Classification of CIP by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

49.0, 49.1, and 49.2
53.0, 53.1, and 53.2
56.1 and 56.2
51.0, 51.1, and 51.2
55.0, 55.1, and 55.2

	CIP	CIP Category	
CIP	Name	CAT	Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS